



Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

- Experiences
- Features
- Guidance and Encouragement
- News
- People
- Perspectives
- Poetry
- Seize the Day
- September 11 Related
- Serializations (Living Buddhism)
- Serializations (Seize the Day)
- Serializations (World Tribune)
- Study
- Topics A-G
- Topics H-Z




















Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Experiences

-  **Attitude and Behavior**
-  **Career**
-  **Culture Department In Action**
-  **Diversity and Tolerance**
-  **Education**
-  **Event Impressions**
-  **Health**
-  **Human Relationships**
-  **Mentor and Disciple**
-  **Passages to Victory**
-  **Various Experiences**
-  **Violence and Crime**
-  **Youth**

 **Experiences**

 **Attitude and Behavior**

-  APPRECIATING MYSELF AS I AM PERSPECTIVES, BY LAVORA PERRY 3/16/01P10
-  BECOMING HAPPY, NOT PERFECT PERSPECTIVES, BY SUSAN MCDONOUGH 2/16/01P8
-  A CHANGE IN HIS FUTURE BEGAN WITH A CHANGE WITHIN
SEES THINGS AROUND HIM DIFFERENTLY, BY STEPHEN SHAYE ELLIOT 3/23/01P3
-  FINDING HAPPINESS BY LETTING GO OF A GRUDGE
CHANGES HER RELATIONSHIP WITH HER MOTHER, BY PAT NAKANISHI 8/17/01P3
-  FORGING AHEAD ON THE PATH OF JUSTICE
NOW SEES GREAT VICTORY IN HIS LIFE, BY DAVID KASAHARA 7/27/01P3
-  FROM A STORMY BEGINNING TO A GOLDEN LIFE WITH NO REGRETS
PROUD OF THE LIFE HE HAS LED, BY MIKE KIKUMURA 8/31/01P3
-  FROM A TROUBLED PAST TO VICTORY BY ZAMI AIEA 4/27/01P3
-  GROWING UNDER MY MENTOR'S WINGS
LEARNS THE IMPORTANCE OF WORKING WITH PRESIDENT IKEDA, BY GRACE TAKAKUWA 9/28/01P3
-  LEARNING HOW TO LIVE HER DREAM
IMPORTANCE OF WINNING IN EVERY PART OF LIFE, BY DEBRA BARSHA 5/3/01P3
-  THE PATH OF MY HUMAN REVOLUTION BY YOSHI IEDA 3/01P35
-  PMS, KINDERGARTEN AND SELF-REFLECTION PERSPECTIVES, BY LAVORA PERRY 1/19/01P10
-  PROMISES TO WORK TOWARD A RENAISSANCE IN HIS NEIGHBORHOOD BY DEREK OWENS 8/01P45
-  RENEWING OUR FAITH IN HUMANITY ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/19/01P1
-  A SEPT. 11 SURVIVOR'S TALE BY NED ROBINSON 10/19/01P3
-  SGI TRAINING COURSE IMPRESSIONS PERSPECTIVES 1/12/01P5
-  SOLIDIFYING THE BOND WITH MY MENTOR BY TSUYAKO LIEBMANN 10/26/01P5
-  THINGS WILL NEVER BE THE SAME BY LESLIE WINES 10/19/01P2
-  WAVES OF PEACE FROM THE SOUTHERN PACIFIC
THE TIME OF HIS LIFE AFTER 47 YEARS OF PRACTICE, BY JOSEPH O'RAYEH 11/30/01P11
-  'WORLD PEACE' HAS NEW MEANING FOR ME BY KATHY PISCIONERI 12/21/01P5
-  YOU'RE NEVER TOO OLD TO WIN BY MIKE EVERS 5/01P44

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 Experiences

 Career

 A-L

















 M-Z

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Experiences

Career

A-L

-  [ACHIEVING SUCCESS ON THE STAGE OF LIFE](#) OPERA SINGER, BY NATALIE LEVIN 3/01P31
-  [APPRECIATING THE STRUGGLE](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY SUSAN ANDRUS 10/26/01P8
-  [THE ART AND LIFE OF HAYNES OWNBY](#) BY SCOTT R. BLOOM 9/01P48
-  [ART AS PROCESS, ART AS HEALING: THE VIEW FROM WITHIN](#)
CULTURE DEPT., BY MARIE MONEAGUDO 8/31/01P10
-  [THE ART OF A MENTOR](#)
MENTORING AT-RISK KIDS BRINGS NEW MEANING TO HER ART, BY JONI HERMAN 2/23/01P4
-  [BEWARE THE FIVE-MINUTE PRAYER](#) PERSPECTIVES, BY MIKE LISAGOR 1/19/01P10
-  [THE CENTURY OF AFRICAN WOMEN](#) FEATURES 9/01P29
-  [THE COURAGE TO DREAM](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY ROSE TRIPLETT 10/12/01P10
-  [DEFEATING THE ENEMY FROM WITHIN](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY TAMARA FRASIER 10/12/01P11
-  [DRIVING TOWARD HAPPINESS WITHIN](#)
REALIZES THAT TRUE HAPPINESS IS NOT A NEW CAR, BY FRANK HOTCHKISS 8/3/01P11
-  [FINDING THE INSPIRATION TO WIN](#)
DETERMINES TO USE HIS VICTORY TO INSPIRE OTHER YOUNG PEOPLE, BY PAUL LIM 11/9/01P5
-  [GRAMMY WINNER STANDS UP FOR PEACE](#) PERSPECTIVES, BY NESTOR TORRES 11/9/01P11
-  [LEARNING HOW TO LIVE HER DREAM](#)
IMPORTANCE OF WINNING IN EVERY PART OF LIFE, BY DEBRA BARSHA 5/3/01P3
-  [LEAVING THE DOUBT BEHIND](#)
AFTER 25 YEARS OF PRACTICE LEARNS TO BE HAPPY IN SPITE OF..., BY STEVE DEPIRO 6/8/01P3
-  [A LIFE OF VICTORY AMID HARSH REALITIES](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY MARY WILLIAMS 12/14/01P5
-  [LIVING MY 'RIGHT LIFE'](#) BY JAMES LECESNE 6/01P45

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Experiences

Career

M-Z

MEDICAL RESEARCHER MAKES HIS MARK

DEVELOPS CONFIDENCE TO ATTAIN HAPPINESS, BY GIANLUCA D'IPOLITO 1/1/01P9

NOT TAKING BUDDHISM FOR GRANTED

SAVES HER JOB AND BEATS A LIFE-THREATENING ILLNESS, BY KATHRYN D. BROWN 5/25/01P3

NOW I KNOW THAT I CAN DO THE WORK BY KIMBERLY STRONG-FULLER 9/21/01P11

OVERCOMING OBSTACLES WITH WAVES OF DAIMOKU BY PATRICIA COLOMBO-BEYELER 8/10/01P3

THE PATH OF MY HUMAN REVOLUTION BY YOSHI IEDA 3/01P35

READY FOR THE NEXT VICTORY BY AJAY MALHOTRA 11/16/01P5

REALIZING MY DREAMS BY EMBRACING MY BUDDHA NATURE BY MIKE CLARK 11/23/01P11

TRANSFORMING MY LIFE

LEARNS TO TRUST, CREATES HAPPY FAMILY AND CAREER, BY BETH LA MURE 2/16/01P3

AN UNCOMMON WOMAN AND A LIFELINE FOR PEACE 12/01P44













USING PRAYER TO WIN

POWER OF CHANTING FOR HIS STUDENTS WITH DETERMINATION, BY LARRY JONES 9/7/01P10

WINNING THROUGH FAITH AND PERSEVERANCE BY BILL RAY 12/7/01P5

 **Experiences**

 **Culture Department In Action**

-  [APPRECIATING THE STRUGGLE](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY SUSAN ANDRUS 10/26/01P8
-  [ART AS PROCESS, ART AS HEALING: THE VIEW FROM WITHIN](#)
CULTURE DEPT., BY MARIE MONEAGUDO 8/31/01P10
-  [THE ART OF HEALING, THE ART OF PEACE](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY IRIS DAVIS 10/26/01P9
-  [CONFRONTING THE ABYSS](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY RICK WILSON 10/26/01P9
-  [THE COURAGE TO DREAM](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY ROSE TRIPLETT 10/12/01P10
-  [CREATING SOKA EDUCATION IN A MAJOR RESEARCH UNIVERSITY](#)
CULTURE DEPT., BY SAMUEL COHN 7/27/01P10
-  [DEFEATING THE ENEMY FROM WITHIN](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY TAMARA FRASIER 10/12/01P11
-  [EDUCATORS AND ACADEMICS CONFERENCE EMPHASIZES THE 'POWER OF ONE'](#) CULTURE DEPT. 7/27/01P11
-  [LET'S TALK ABOUT WINNING!](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY ERIC HAUBER 8/31/01P11
-  [A LIFE OF VICTORY AMID HARSH REALITIES](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY MARY WILLIAMS 12/14/01P5
-  [PSYCHOLOGISTS EXAMINE BUDDHISM IN PSYCHOTHERAPY](#)
CULTURE DEPT., BY KATHLEEN H. DOCKETT 12/14/01P4
-  [WE HAVE THE MOST EFFECTIVE MEDICINE](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY ALWIN HARDING 8/31/01P11

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Experiences

Diversity and Tolerance

THE ART OF A MENTOR

MENTORING AT-RISK KIDS BRINGS NEW MEANING TO HER ART, BY JONI HERMAN 2/23/01P4

THE CENTURY OF AFRICAN WOMEN FEATURES 9/01P29

 STRONG FAITH TRANSFORMS FAMILY FEUD BY JUANITA MABERRY 3/16/01P3

 TIME TO BECOME COMMUNITY BUILDERS BY DAVID BOGOSLAW 10/19/01P5

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Experiences

Education

THE ART OF A MENTOR

MENTORING AT-RISK KIDS BRINGS NEW MEANING TO HER ART, BY JONI HERMAN 2/23/01P4

CREATING SOKA EDUCATION IN A MAJOR RESEARCH UNIVERSITY

CULTURE DEPT., BY SAMUEL COHN 7/27/01P10

CURIOSITY, A KNOCK ON THE DOOR AND A NEW LIFE 11/01P42

EDUCATORS IN ACTION FEATURES 7/01P37

FINDING MY WAY TO SUA BY NKOSI KRESS 6/01P31

MY FORTUNE IS YOUR FORTUNE BY SIOBHAN BOLAND 6/01P29

SUA, CALABASAS: A HUMANISTIC EDUCATION BY MAIKO NAKANO 1/26/01P8

AN UNCOMMON WOMAN AND A LIFELINE FOR PEACE 12/01P44

USING PRAYER TO WIN













POWER OF CHANTING FOR HIS STUDENTS WITH DETERMINATION, BY LARRY JONES 9/7/01P10

'WORLD PEACE' HAS NEW MEANING FOR ME BY KATHY PISCIONERI 12/21/01P5

YOU'RE NEVER TOO OLD TO WIN BY MIKE EVERS 5/01P44























 **Experiences**

 **Event Impressions**

-  [BEING THE CHANGE I WISH TO SEE SEIZE THE DAY, BY PAMELA MISHLER 9/28/01P2](#)
-  [THE CREATIVITY SESSION SEIZE THE DAY, BY TIM MOORE 9/28/01P3](#)
-  [DECLARATION OF THE SGI-USA YOUNG MEN'S DIVISION FOR THE 21ST CENTURY
POETRY, BY EDDIE CHACON 8/17/01P2](#)
-  [EXCHANGE MEETING IMPRESSIONS SEIZE THE DAY 10/26/01P4](#)
-  [IMPRESSIONS FROM THE YOUNG WOMEN'S CONFERENCE SEIZE THE DAY 8/17/01P3](#)
-  [IMPRESSIONS FROM THE YOUTH PERFORMING GROUPS CONFERENCE SEIZE THE DAY 8/24/01P4](#)
-  [IT'S UP TO US!—PREPARING FOR A CULTURE OF PEACE GET REAL, BY JOMO THORNE 9/28/01P4](#)
-  [THE LEADERSHIP/MENTOR-DISCIPLE SESSION SEIZE THE DAY, BY JENNY HOUNG 9/28/01P3](#)
-  [A LETTER TO MY FRIENDS SEIZE THE DAY, BY ASTRID J. LUGO 9/28/01P4](#)
-  [SGI YOUTH TRAINING COURSE IMPRESSIONS SEIZE THE DAY 10/26/01P2](#)
-  [THIS PRACTICE MAKE ME GROW SEIZE THE DAY, BY JACKIE MILLS 9/28/01P4](#)
-  [WHY I AM NOW A BUDDHIST SEIZE THE DAY, BY BRIAN MOCHIZUKI 12/21/01P1](#)

Experiences

Health

-  ART AS PROCESS, ART AS HEALING: THE VIEW FROM WITHIN
CULTURE DEPT., BY MARIE MONEAGUDO 8/31/01P10
-  CLEARING THE DARK CLOUDS OF DEPRESSION BY TERRI JOHNSON 2/9/01P6
-  CONFRONTING THE CHALLENGES IN FRONT OF ME
WORKS FOR SOLUTIONS TO GLOBAL ENVIRONMENTAL PROBLEMS, BY SANJAY GAUR 7/20/01P11
-  DETERMINING TO WIN IN ALL BATTLES OVERCOMES HEALTH PROBLEMS, BY TAKAKO LEWIS 9/14/01P3
-  EARLY HARDSHIPS GIVE WAY TO A HAPPY FAMILY
IN QUEST TO BUILD A FAMILY, FINDS STRENGTH AND COMPASSION, BY EVELYN RIVERA 4/13/01P3
-  AN ESSAY: STRUGGLES AND TRIUMPHS IN CHALLENGING DEPRESSION
PERSPECTIVES, BY LEE WOLFSON 2/9/01P8
-  THE FIGHT OF HIS LIFE DEFEATS A LIFE-THREATENING ILLNESS, BY FELIX ORTIZ 4/20/01P3
-  FINDING THE POSITIVE IN MENTAL ILLNESS PERSPECTIVES, BY JULIAN KURITA 4/6/01P10
-  FINDING THE ANSWER OVERCOMES HEALTH PROBLEMS, BY KAZUHIRO NAGAHAMA 5/18/01P3
-  FREE FROM THE CYCLE OF DEPRESSION AND SUICIDE
OVERCOMES DEPRESSION AND CHANTS TO CHANGE FAMILY'S MENTAL HEALTH, BY KORY JAMES 2/9/01P7
-  THE KEY TO BREAKING THROUGH DEADLOCKS
APPRECIATES THE IMPORTANCE OF ABUNDANT DAIMOKU, BY CATHY ROBINSON 7/6/01P3
-  LIVING PROOF: AFTER THE CRASH
STARTS LIFE COMPLETELY OVER AFTER NEARLY FATAL AUTO CRASH, BY SARAH BRETZ 2/2/01P8
-  A MAJOR SHOT OF HOPE USE THEIR BUDDHIST PRACTICE TO DEAL WITH DISEASE 10/12/01P3
-  N&JOY-SURVIVING WITH PRIDE BY LINDA KAYE 2/01P28
-  'NOT MY SON, NO WAY' DETERMINES THAT MENTAL ILLNESS WILL NOT DICTATE HER SON'S FUTURE,
BY VALERIE KURITA 3/2/01P3
-  NOT TAKING BUDDHISM FOR GRANTED
SAVES HER JOB AND BEATS A LIFE-THREATENING ILLNESS, BY KATHRYN D. BROWN 5/25/01P3
-  PROTECTING MY SON THROUGH PRAYER
USES HER BUDDHIST PRACTICE TO HELP HER SON HEAR, BY ELIZABETH VENGEN 8/24/01P3
-  REALIZING MY DREAMS BY EMBRACING MY BUDDHA NATURE BY MIKE CLARK 11/23/01P11
-  REPAYING DEBTS OF GRATITUDE
REEVALUATES HER RELATIONSHIP WITH HER MOTHER, BY NANCY SIMMS LEE 4/6/01P3
-  STOPPING THE PATH OF SELF-DESTRUCTION
OVERCOMES DEPRESSION AND LOSS TO DISCOVER TRUE SELF, BY SIBYL FORSBERG 5/11/01P3
-  USING PRAYER TO FIGHT FOR JUSTICE
UNCOVER A PLAN TO DEFRAUD THEM, BY CHIENO TAKAKI 6/15/01P3
-  WAVES OF PEACE FROM THE SOUTHERN PACIFIC
THE TIME OF HIS LIFE AFTER 47 YEARS OF PRACTICE, BY JOSEPH O'RAYEH 11/30/01P11

Experiences

Human Relationships

THE ART OF A MENTOR

MENTORING AT-RISK KIDS BRINGS NEW MEANING TO HER ART, BY JONI HERMAN 2/23/01P4

BATTLING FUNDAMENTAL DARKNESS (3) PASSAGES TO VICTORY, BY DAVID EISENBERG 1/01P14

CURIOSITY, A KNOCK ON THE DOOR AND A NEW LIFE 11/01P42

DETERMINING TO WIN IN ALL BATTLES OVERCOMES HEALTH PROBLEMS, BY TAKAKO LEWIS 9/14/01P3

EARLY HARDSHIPS GIVE WAY TO A HAPPY FAMILY

IN QUEST TO BUILD A FAMILY, FINDS STRENGTH AND COMPASSION, BY EVELYN RIVERA 4/13/01P3

FEELING THE SUFFERING OF OTHERS FAR AWAY PERSPECTIVES, BY HARSH MISHRA 4/13/01P10

FINDING HAPPINESS BY LETTING GO OF A GRUDGE

CHANGES HER RELATIONSHIP WITH HER MOTHER, BY PAT NAKANISHI 8/17/01P3

FINDING THE POSITIVE IN MENTAL ILLNESS PERSPECTIVES, BY JULIAN KURITA 4/6/01P10

FOR THE SAKE OF MY DAUGHTER

CARES FOR DAUGHTER WITH MULTIPLE DISABILITIES, BY MARION RUIZ 1/12/01P3

FROM A TROUBLED PAST TO VICTORY BY ZAMI AIEA 4/27/01P3

HEALING FAMILY WOUNDS

HELPS HIS FAMILY HEAL THE WOUNDS OF ABUSE, BY GARY DE VEYRA 3/9/01P3

'IMAGINE PEACE'-A MAN'S PERSPECTIVE PERSPECTIVES, BY MIKE LISAGOR 3/23/01P10

A LAST LESSON IN COMPASSION

GETS A LAST LESSON IN COMPASSION FROM HER MOTHER, BY CAROLE POWELL-HENRY 12/14/01P11

LEARNING THE VALUE OF APPRECIATION 6/1/01P3

N&JOY-SURVIVING WITH PRIDE BY LINDA KAYE 2/01P28

'NOT MY SON, NO WAY' DETERMINES THAT MENTAL ILLNESS WILL NOT DICTATE HER SON'S FUTURE, BY VALERIE KURITA 3/2/01P3

PMS, KINDERGARTEN AND SELF-REFLECTION PERSPECTIVES, BY LAVORA PERRY 1/19/01P10

PROMISES TO WORK TOWARD A RENAISSANCE IN HIS NEIGHBORHOOD BY DEREK OWENS 8/01P45

PROTECTING MY SON THROUGH PRAYER

USES HER BUDDHIST PRACTICE TO HELP HER SON HEAR, BY ELIZABETH VENGEN 8/24/01P3

REPAYING DEBTS OF GRATITUDE

REEVALUATES HER RELATIONSHIP WITH HER MOTHER, BY NANCY SIMMS LEE 4/6/01P3

SETTING THE BAR HIGH FOR JUSTICE, JUDGE DAN FOLEY BY JOANNE TACHIBANA 9/01P43

STRONG FAITH TRANSFORMS FAMILY FEUD BY JUANITA MABERRY 3/16/01P3

THREE DECADES OF FAMILY REVOLUTION 3/30/01P3

TRANSFORMING MY LIFE

LEARNS TO TRUST, CREATES HAPPY FAMILY AND CAREER, BY BETH LA MURE 2/16/01P3

AN UNCOMMON WOMAN AND A LIFELINE FOR PEACE 12/01P44

WHAT MY MOTHER GAVE ME BY DEBORAH LYONS 11/2/01P5

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Experiences

Mentor and Disciple

 MAKING MAY 3, 2001, MY OWN PERSPECTIVES, BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 3/30/01P2

 SOLIDIFYING THE BOND WITH MY MENTOR BY TSUYAKO LIEBMANN 10/26/01P5

 AN UNCOMMON WOMAN AND A LIFELINE FOR PEACE 12/01P44

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Experiences

Passages to Victory

 BATTLING FUNDAMENTAL DARKNESS (3) BY DAVID EISENBERG 1/01P14












 FACING THE INEVITABLE (5) BY KIMBERLY DAVIS 7/01P8

 LIVING BY EXAMPLE VS. SPREADING A METHOD (6) BY SHAWN THREADGILL 9/01P8

 VICTORY THROUGH CONSTANT PRACTICE (4) BY SUNG CHUN LEE 3/01P8




 **Experiences**

 **Various Experiences**

-  **ACHIEVING HAPPINESS WITH A LIFELONG CHALLENGING SPIRIT**
EXPERIENCES OF OVER 45 YEARS OF PRACTICE, BY KAZUE ELLIOT 6/29/01P3
-  **CONSISTENT PRACTICE CHANGES EVERYTHING PERSPECTIVES**, BY JASON HENNINGER 4/13/01P10
-  **FEELING THE SUFFERING OF OTHERS FAR AWAY PERSPECTIVES**, BY HARSH MISHRA 4/13/01P10
-  **FINDING MEANING IN THE LOSS OF A LOVED ONE SEIZE THE DAY** 5/18/01P1
-  **FINDING MEANING IN THE LOSS OF A LOVED ONE SEIZE THE DAY** 6/8/01P1
-  **FORGING AHEAD ON THE PATH OF JUSTICE**
NOW SEES GREAT VICTORY IN HIS LIFE, BY DAVID KASAHARA 7/27/01P3
-  **A HERO'S PASSION FOR PEACE**
EVERYONE DESERVES TO BE CALLED A HERO, BY RICHARD PEREZ 10/5/01P11
-  **KEEPING A PROMISE**
LEARNS THE IMPORTANCE OF PRAYER AND COMMITMENT, BY MARC GOLDENBERG 6/22/01P3
-  **MY HAPPINESS IS UP TO ME** BY TAKAKO HASHIMOTO 7/13/01P3
-  **PRAYING FOR THE PEACE OF LIBERIA, AUGUSTINE BLANGO** BY ALISON HIRSCH 10/01P46
-  **YOU'RE NEVER TOO OLD TO WIN** BY MIKE EVERS 5/01P44

 **Experiences**

 **Violence and Crime**

-  [A CHANGE IN HIS FUTURE BEGAN WITH A CHANGE WITHIN SEES THINGS AROUND HIM DIFFERENTLY, BY STEPHEN SHAYE ELLIOT 3/23/01P3](#)
-  [A HERO'S PASSION FOR PEACE EVERYONE DESERVES TO BE CALLED A HERO, BY RICHARD PEREZ 10/5/01P11](#)
-  [USING PRAYER TO FIGHT FOR JUSTICE UNCOVER A PLAN TO DEFRAUD THEM, BY CHIENO TAKAKI 6/15/01P3](#)

Experiences

Youth

-  [ACHIEVING TRUE SUCCESS IN LIFE SEIZE THE DAY, BY SESHIA ABE 6/22/01P1](#)
-  [BECOMING HAPPY, NOT PERFECT PERSPECTIVES, BY SUSAN MCDONOUGH 2/16/01P8](#)
-  [BRYAN-GOTTA CATCH THE GOLD!](#)
AGE 6, BREAKS RECORDS, WINS GOLD MEDALS, BY JENNIFER KUBOTA 1/26/01P4
-  [CHERISHING ONE INDIVIDUAL YOUNG DISCIPLES, BY PAUL LIM 6/22/01P2](#)
-  [ENGRAVING THE GOSHO IN MY LIFE TRAILBLAZERS, BY MYEONG CHUNG 2/16/01P4](#)
-  [ESSAYS FROM SGI-USA YOUTH FEATURES 3/01P40](#)
-  [FINDING MEANING IN THE LOSS OF A LOVED ONE SEIZE THE DAY 5/18/01P1](#)
-  [FINDING MEANING IN THE LOSS OF A LOVED ONE SEIZE THE DAY 6/8/01P1](#)
-  [FINDING MY WAY TO SUA BY NKOSI KRESS 6/01P31](#)
-  [FINDING THE ANSWER OVERCOMES HEALTH PROBLEMS, BY KAZUHIRO NAGAHAMA 5/18/01P3](#)
-  [FINDING THE INSPIRATION TO WIN](#)
DETERMINES TO USE HIS VICTORY TO INSPIRE OTHER YOUNG PEOPLE, BY PAUL LIM 11/9/01P5
-  [HEALING FAMILY WOUNDS](#)
HELPS HIS FAMILY HEAL THE WOUNDS OF ABUSE, BY GARY DE VEYRA 3/9/01P3
-  [LEARNING TO NEVER GIVE UP! SEIZE THE DAY, BY JESSE MAKOWSKI 6/8/01P3](#)
-  [LIVING PROOF: AFTER THE CRASH](#)
STARTS LIFE COMPLETELY OVER AFTER NEARLY FATAL AUTO CRASH, BY SARAH BRETZ 2/2/01P8
-  [MAKING A DIFFERENCE SEIZE THE DAY, BY JOSHUA KRAWITZ 4/6/01P1](#)
-  [MAKING THIS PRACTICE MY OWN SEIZE THE DAY, BY SOPHIE CHEN 12/21/01P3](#)
-  [MY FORTUNE IS YOUR FORTUNE BY SIOBHAN BOLAND 6/01P29](#)
-  [THE PATH OF MY HUMAN REVOLUTION BY YOSHI IEDA 3/01P35](#)
-  [THE POWER OF BUDDHIST PRACTICE SEIZE THE DAY, BY DELANO DAVIDSON 12/21/01P2](#)
-  [READY FOR THE NEXT VICTORY BY AJAY MALHOTRA 11/16/01P5](#)
-  [MATTEA'S EXPERIENCE: REALIZING MY GOAL SEIZE THE DAY, BY MATTEA HARMON 2/2/01P2](#)
-  [SOKA SPIRIT FOR A SOKA FAMILY BY SARA CURLEY 5/18/01P1](#)
-  [THE TIME IS NOW GET REAL, BY BOBBIE STEMPLER 4/6/01P4](#)
-  [UNDERSTANDING THE MENTOR-DISCIPLE RELATIONSHIP SEIZE THE DAY 5/3/01P1](#)
-  [VICTORY THROUGH CONSTANT PRACTICE \(4\) PASSAGES TO VICTORY, BY SUNG CHUN LEE 3/01P8](#)
-  [WHO COULD ASK FOR ANYTHING MORE? TRAILBLAZERS, BY JULIE KANG 4/27/01P4](#)
-  [WHY I AM NOW A BUDDHIST SEIZE THE DAY, BY BRIAN MOCHIZUKI 12/21/01P1](#)
-  [YOUTH BLOSSOM IN NORTHEASTERN ZONE SEIZE THE DAY 10/12/01P1](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

















Features

 A-L

 M-Z

 **Features**















 **A-L**

-  ANTHOLOGY OF PEACE SHINES LIGHT ON THE POSSIBILITIES BY ALFRED BALITZER 4/01P14
-  BECOME A POWERFUL AGENT OF SOCIETAL CHANGE—AN INVITATION TO BE HUMANE
BY N. RADHAKRISHNAN 10/01P32
-  BOYS AND GIRLS GROUP 3/01P25
-  THE CENTURY OF AFRICAN WOMEN 9/01P29
-  CREATING A CULTURE OF PEACE: SHARING VISIONS OF EQUITABLE, SUSTAINABLE SOCIETIES
BY HAZEL HENDERSON 5/01P40
-  DECLARATION 2001—TOWARD A NUCLEAR-FREE AGE 8/01P10
-  DEDICATION OF A DREAM, SOKA UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, ALISO VIEJO 5/01P14
-  A DIALOGUE ABOUT THE NEW BOOK 'THE BUDDHA IN YOUR MIRROR' 6/01P33
-  EDUCATORS IN ACTION 7/01P37
-  ESSAYS FROM SGI-USA YOUTH 3/01P40
-  FAITH AND PRACTICE ACTIVATE THE GOHONZON'S POWER BY GREG MARTIN 1/01P26
-  GROWING UP INTO DEMOCRACY'S CROWN 6/01P11
-  A HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE OF THE PHILOSOPHY OF VALUE BY STANLEY OHNISHI 8/01P18
-  IN PURSUIT OF PEACE—ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 2000 4/01P32
-  THE KALPA OF DECREASE: A TIME TO OVERCOME GREED, ANGER AND FOOLISHNESS 12/01P6
-  KILLING THE WILL TO KILL—A BUDDHIST PERSPECTIVE ON THE ETHICS OF LIFE
BY SHIN YATOMI 12/01P17
























Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Features

M-Z

-  MY DEBT TO MAKIGUCHI AND HIS LEGACY BY STEPHANIE TANSEY 8/01P27
-  MY STORY-NIIE BY FAY HOVEY 4/01P10
-  NICHIREN BUDDHISM AND EMPOWERMENT BY YOICHI KAWADA 9/01P18
-  NOW IS THE TIME TO TAKE ACTION 10/01P14
-  PASSIVE VIOLENCE FUELS THE FIRE OF PHYSICAL VIOLENCE 10/01P29
-  THE RELATIONSHIP THAT ENHANCES OUR CHARACTER
 - SEIZE THE DAY, COMMENTARY ON ~CROUCHING TIGER, HIDDEN DRAGON~, BY ALEXIS TRASS 4/6/01P2
-  SEEING THE WORLD THROUGH THE EYES OF THE BUDDHA 2/01P40
-  SOKA SPIRIT Q & A BY STEPHANIE ARAIZA 3/01P27
-  SOKA UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, ALISO VIEJO—DEDICATED TO PEACE 6/01P21
-  THE SPIRIT OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE MARCH 16—A MEANINGFUL DATE, BY CORY TAYLOR 3/01P21
-  TRANSFORMING OUR ANGRY NATURE 2/01P32
-  VICTORY OVER VIOLENCE AT A GLANCE BY YVETTE EDMOND 3/01P23
-  WHAT IS EVIL IN BUDDHISM? BY FRED M. ZAITSU 6/01P9
-  WHAT'S THE SECRET OF LIVING? AN INTRODUCTION TO NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S BUDDHISM 3/01P17

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

-  **Attitude and Behavior**
-  **Diversity and Tolerance**
-  **Editorials**
-  **Education**
-  **Faith**
-  **From SGI President Ikeda**
-  **From SGI-USA General Director Danny Nagashima**
-  **From SGI-USA Men's Leader Tariq Hasan**
-  **From SGI-USA Women's Leader Matilda Buck**
-  **From SGI-USA Youth Leaders**
-  **Gohonzon**
-  **Happiness**
-  **Health**
-  **Human Relationships**
-  **Justice**
-  **Leadership**
-  **Mentor and Disciple**
-  **Nonviolence**
-  **Organization**
-  **Peace**
-  **Practice**
-  **Propagation**
-  **Publications**
-  **Soka Spirit**
-  **Study**
-  **Various Guidance and Encouragement**
-  **Women**
-  **Youth**

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **Attitude and Behavior**




























 **A-L**

 **M-Z**

Guidance and Encouragement

Attitude and Behavior

A-L




























-  THE 21ST CENTURY IS THE CENTURY OF WOMEN POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/1/01P6
-  YOUR VICTORY IS AMERICA'S VICTORY BY TARIQ HASAN 1/1/01P4
-  ALL IT TAKES IS ONE PERSON BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P6
-  ATTAINING THE FRUIT OF BUDDHAHOOD WORDS TO WIN BY, BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 8/31/01P2
-  BECOME LEADERS OF TRUE CONVICTION BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/25/01P4
-  BLUE DEEPER THAN THE BLUE OF THE INDIGO WORDS TO WIN BY, BY PHYLLIS GOODSON 7/27/01P2
-  BODHISATTVA NEVER DISPARAGING (25) BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY SHIN YATOMI 5/01P5
-  THE CASTLE OF JUSTICE WITHIN BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P8
-  CREATING VALUE FROM ATTACHMENTS WORDS TO WIN BY, BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 9/14/01P2
-  DON'T WAIT: NOW IS THE TIME TO WIN EDITORIALS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 6/15/01P10
-  THE EMERGENCE OF MY TRUE SELF
THOUGHTS ON THE SGI WOMEN'S THEME, BY MATILDA BUCK 2/2/01P3
-  EVERYTHING WE ARE RESULTS FROM WHAT WE DO 1/19/01P8
-  EXPANDING OUR LIVES FOR PEACE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/19/01P6
-  FEARLESSLY ADVANCING INTO THE FUTURE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P4
-  GOOD FRIENDS AND BAD FRIENDS (21) BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY SHIN YATOMI 1/01P12
-  THE GREAT CITADEL OF RESOUNDING VICTORY POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P6
-  THE HERITAGE OF ATSUHARA (5) LIVING THE TEACHINGS, BY FRED M. ZAITSU 4/01P8
-  HOW TO WIN IN THE NEW CENTURY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P10
-  THE HUMAN BRAIN—A COMPLEX NETWORK 1/12/01P1
-  THE INDESTRUCTIBLE POWER OF THE PEOPLE: A MARCH OF JOY AND TENACIOUS EFFORT
POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/15/01P6
-  IT ALL DEPENDS ON HOW WE LIVE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/9/01P1
-  THE KALPA OF DECREASE BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 11/01P5
-  THE KALPA OF DECREASE: A TIME TO OVERCOME GREED, ANGER AND FOOLISHNESS
FEATURES 12/01P6
-  LET'S TALK ABOUT WINNING! CULTURE DEPT., BY ERIC HAUBER 8/31/01P11
-  LETTER TO NIIKE BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 3/01P10
-  LIKE THE SUN OF THE SGI BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P1
-  LIVING WITH WISDOM AND STRENGTH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P6

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Guidance and Encouragement

Attitude and Behavior

M-Z

-  MALAYSIA—EXTENDING THE CIRCLE OF FRIENDSHIP ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P5
-  MEETING DIFFICULT TIMES WITH STRONG FAITH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/19/01P8
-  MEETING WITH NELSON MANDELA—CHAMPION OF JUSTICE
A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P38
-  ON REPAYING DEBTS OF GRATITUDE BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 1/01P17
-  THE OPENING OF THE VICTOR HUGO HOUSE OF LITERATURE
A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/01P34
-  OUR NEW GOAL MAY 3, 2030 BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/25/01P1
-  PEACE AND SECURITY IN THE HERE AND NOW (22) BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY SHIN YATOMI 2/01P6
-  PUTTING RESPECT INTO ACTION WORDS TO WIN BY, BY GREG MARTIN 3/2/01P2
-  RAINBOW OVER CHEJU ISLAND PHOTO ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/23/01P12
-  A RENEWED DETERMINATION FOR PEACE EXPERIENCES, BY DEBBIE GONZALES 10/19/01P4
-  ROBERTO BAGGIO—ITALIAN SOCCER SUPERSTAR
UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/01P46
-  SEEING THE WORLD THROUGH THE EYES OF THE BUDDHA FEATURES 2/01P40
-  A SEPT. 11 SURVIVOR'S TALE EXPERIENCES, BY NED ROBINSON 10/19/01P3
-  JOY OF BEING ALIVE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/28/01P4
-  STRIVING ON A DAILY BASIS FOR ALL HUMANITY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P4
-  TAKING ON THE CHALLENGE OF PEACE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P12
-  THINGS WILL NEVER BE THE SAME EXPERIENCES, BY LESLIE WINES 10/19/01P2
-  THE THREE EXISTENCES (24)
BUDDHIST CONCEPT, EVERYTHING IS DETERMINED IN THIS MOMENT, BY SHIN YATOMI 4/01P6
-  THREE POWERFUL ENEMIES WORDS TO WIN BY, BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 7/13/01P2
-  TRANSFORMING OUR ANGRY NATURE FEATURES 2/01P32
-  TRANSFORMING OUR LIVES WITH NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S WRITINGS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/3/01P6
-  THE VESSEL OF FAITH WORDS TO WIN BY, BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 10/26/01P10
-  THE WAY WE SEE OURSELVES SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 11/9/01P10
-  WE HAVE THE MOST EFFECTIVE MEDICINE CULTURE DEPT., BY ALWIN HARDING 8/31/01P11
-  WHEN WE FACE DISAPPOINTMENT BY MATILDA BUCK 4/27/01P10
-  THE WINGS OF YOUTH, THE TRIUMPH OF TRUTH AND JUSTICE
POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/2/01P6
-  WISE WOMEN WILL CHANGE THE WORLD BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P6
-  YOUR VICTORY IS AMERICA'S VICTORY BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 1/1/01P4

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **Diversity and Tolerance**

 **CHERRY, PLUM, PEACH AND DAMSON: WE ARE ALL UNIQUE (23)**

BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY SHIN YATOMI 3/01P6

 **THE DISTRICT: WHERE THE WORLD BEGINS** EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 4/6/01P11

 **FREEDOM & DIVERSITY SEIZE THE DAY**, BY KEN SARAGOSA 4/27/01P1

 **GENUINE TRUST BEGINS WITH DIALOGUE** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/23/01P1

 **KILLING THE WILL TO KILL—A BUDDHIST PERSPECTIVE ON THE ETHICS OF LIFE**

FEATURES, BY SHIN YATOMI 12/01P17

 **LIVE WITH PRIDE, CONFIDENCE AND COURAGE** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P12

 **ON 'LETTER FROM BIRMINGHAM JAIL' SEIZE THE DAY**, BY WILLIE MACK 11/9/01P1

 **PAVE THE WAY TOWARD A NEW CULTURE OF PEACE** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/27/01P8

 **SEEKING THE LIGHT OF PEACE** 10/01P8

 **SULEYMAN DEMIREL, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF TURKEY** WONDERFUL ENCOUNTERS,
A TOWERING EXPERIMENT IN DIALOGUE BETWEEN WESTERN AND..., BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/01P10

 **TRANSCENDING DIFFERENCES** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/28/01P12












 **TRANSFORMING OUR LIVES WITH NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S WRITINGS** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/3/01P6

 **WE REALLY ARE EQUAL** EDITORIALS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 7/20/01P10

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles
















Guidance and Encouragement

Editorials

-  [DIALOGUE IS THE HEART OF RELIGION](#) BY TED MORINO 11/2/01P11
-  [THE DISTRICT: WHERE THE WORLD BEGINS](#) BY JEFF FARR 4/6/01P11
-  [DON'T WAIT: NOW IS THE TIME TO WIN](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 6/15/01P10
-  [A MOST IMPORTANT TIME FOR YOUTH \(AND ALL OF US!\)](#) BY JEFF FARR 3/9/01P10
-  [A MOST IMPORTANT LESSON](#) BY JEFF FARR 5/3/01P10
-  [THE POWER OF OUR VOICE](#) BY JEFF FARR 6/1/01P10
-  [THE PURPOSE OF THE SGI](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 9/14/01P10
-  [REFRESHING OUR CORE SPIRIT](#) BY JEFF FARR 7/6/01P10
-  [SGI-USA DISTRICTS: COMMUNITIES OF JOY](#) BY JEFF FARR 8/3/01P10
-  [TALKING WITH OLD FRIENDS](#) BY JEFF FARR 12/7/01P11
-  [WE REALLY ARE EQUAL](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 7/20/01P10

 Guidance and Encouragement

 Education

-  THE BEST OF THE BEST BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/18/01P8
-  BUILDING A SOCIETY SERVING THE ESSENTIAL NEEDS OF EDUCATION—SOME VIEWS ON EDUCATION IN...
EDUCATION PROPOSAL, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P10
-  THE CASTLE OF JUSTICE WITHIN BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P8
-  EDUCATION IS THE LONG-TERM SOLUTION BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/2/01P2
-  EDUCATION SHOULD BE ABOUT CREATING HAPPINESS AND PEACE
ANTONIO VAZQUEZ-FEBRES, PRESIDENT CAU BOARD OF TRUSTEES, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/29/01P8
-  EDUCATION WILL CHANGE SOCIETY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/13/01P8
-  AN ENDURING MONUMENT OF HUMANITY AND JUSTICE BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 6/01P3
-  ERADICATING THE EVIL OF TERRORISM BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 10/01P4
-  COMMENTS ON TERRORISM EXCERPTED FROM SEPT. 16 SEIKYO SHIMBUN BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P1
-  NEW LEADERS FOR A NEW CENTURY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/18/01P4
-  A PHILOSOPHY OF ACTION ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/13/01P8
-  REVIVING EDUCATION: THE BRILLIANCE OF THE INNER SPIRIT
EDUCATION PROPOSAL, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/01P22
-  THOUGHTS ON EDUCATION FOR GLOBAL CITIZENSHIP BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/22/01P4
-  TO BE TRULY WISE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P8
-  TRANSCENDING DIFFERENCES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/28/01P12
-  THE ULTIMATE WAY OF LIFE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/7/01P2
-  WE ARE ALL SUA FOUNDERS ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P4

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Guidance and Encouragement

Faith


















 A-L

 M-Z

 Guidance and Encouragement

 Faith


 A-L

-  [ACHIEVING HAPPINESS WITH A LIFELONG CHALLENGING SPIRIT](#)
EXPERIENCES OF OVER 45 YEARS OF PRACTICE, BY KAZUE ELLIOT 6/29/01P3
-  [ADVANCE WITH FRESH RESOLVE](#) BY MATILDA BUCK 1/1/01P5
-  [THE ANSWER LIES IN FAITH, PRACTICE AND STUDY](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 11/01P3
-  [BECOME A STRONG, CAPABLE PERSON](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/9/01P1
-  [BLUE DEEPER THAN THE BLUE OF THE INDIGO](#) WORDS TO WIN BY, BY PHYLLIS GOODSON 7/27/01P2
-  [CARRYING THROUGH WITH FAITH TO THE END](#) WORDS TO WIN BY, BY RONNIE SMITH 11/30/01P10
-  [CAUSING PROTECTIVE FORCES TO SUPPORT US](#) WORDS TO WIN BY, BY GREG MARTIN 4/27/01P2
-  [CITY ON THE WATER](#) PHOTO ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/29/01P12
-  [A COLLECTION OF WISDOM](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P19
-  [DIALOGUE IS OUR NOURISHMENT](#)
NATIONAL NEWS, SGI GENERAL DIRECTOR WADA VISITS DENVER, BY LEIGH KENNICOTT 2/2/01P12
-  [DOUBT VS. FAITH](#) BACK TO THE BASICS, BY RIKA HASHIMOTO 6/29/01P2
-  [FAITH AND PRACTICE ACTIVATE THE GOHONZON'S POWER](#) FEATURES, BY GREG MARTIN 1/01P26
-  [FOLLOWING IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF DEWEY AND MAKIGUCHI](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/13/01P6
-  [HIS BEHAVIOR AS A HUMAN BEING](#) SIGNIFICANT DATES,
FEB. 16, 1222: BIRTH OF NICHIREN DAISHONIN, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 2/9/01P10
-  [HOPE IS REAL POWER](#)
MESSAGE FOR COMMEMORATIVE WOMEN'S MEETINGS, BY MATILDA BUCK 2/2/01P3
-  [INTERPRETERS/TRANSLATORS/FOOD SERVICE CONFERENCE HELD AT FNCC](#)
NATIONAL NEWS 3/23/01P11
-  [IT ALL DEPENDS ON HOW WE LIVE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/9/01P1

 Guidance and Encouragement

 Faith










 M-Z

-  [A MIND OF PERFECT FAITH WORDS TO WIN BY, BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 11/2/01P10](#)
-  [THE MYSTIC LAW GIVES NEW LIFE TO ALL KNOWLEDGE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P4](#)
-  [A NEW SUN OF HOPE RISES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/13/01P1](#)
-  [NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S BUDDHISM LIVES ONLY WITHIN THE SGI BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/13/01P4](#)
-  [ONE VICTORY AFTER ANOTHER BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P6](#)
-  [OUR NEW GOAL MAY 3, 2030 BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/25/01P1](#)
-  [PARENTS AND CHILDREN PRACTICING TOGETHER BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P4](#)
-  [THE PROBLEM OF FAITH SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 9/7/01P2](#)
-  [PROTECTIVE FORCES COME FROM WITHIN WORDS TO WIN BY, BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 7/20/01P2](#)
-  [QUESTIONS FROM THE SECOND GENERATION](#)
QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON FAITH, BY TED MORINO 11/16/01P10
-  [THE SELECTION OF THE TIME BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 7/01P10](#)
-  [SELF-REFORMATION IS THE ENGINE OF OUR MOVEMENT BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 7/01P4](#)
-  [SINGAPORE-TRANSCENDING BARRIERS OF LANGUAGES AND ETHNICITY](#)
ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P4
-  [STRIVING ON A DAILY BASIS FOR ALL HUMANITY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P4](#)
-  [THE SUN PENETRATES THE DARKNESS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P8](#)
-  [THE THREE EVIL PATHS BACK TO THE BASICS, BY GEOFF ROHDE 5/3/01P2](#)
-  [USE YOUR WORRIES AS A SPRINGBOARD 3/23/01P4](#)
-  [WHAT DOES 'CORRECT PRACTICE' MEAN?](#)
QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON FAITH, BY TED MORINO 4/6/01P2
-  [WHAT IS BENEFIT? QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON FAITH, BY TED MORINO 5/3/01P2](#)
-  [WHAT IT REALLY MEANS TO INHERIT THE LIFEBLOOD](#)
SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY JEFF KRIGER 8/24/01P2
-  [WHEN WE FACE DISAPPOINTMENT BY MATILDA BUCK 4/27/01P10](#)
-  [WHERE HOPE FOR THE FUTURE BEGINS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/16/01P6](#)
-  [WIN THROUGH YOUR OWN EFFORTS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P1](#)
-  [YOUTH CAN IMPART GREAT HOPE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/23/01P7](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 **World Tribune** and **Living Buddhism** Articles

Guidance and Encouragement

From SGI President Ikeda

-  **A Record of My Life**
-  **Dialogues on Education and Peace**
-  **Dialogues on Youth**
-  **Essays**
-  **Messages, Speeches, Proposals**
-  **Photo Essays**
-  **Poetry**
-  **Unforgettable Friends From Around the World**
-  **Wonderful Encounters**

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Guidance and Encouragement

From SGI President Ikeda

A Record of My Life

 HOKKAIDO: GREAT LAND OF THE NORTH 4/01P25

 INTERPRETATION IS THE LIFELINE OF CULTURAL EXCHANGE 9/01P32

 MEETING WITH NELSON MANDELA—CHAMPION OF JUSTICE 10/01P38

 MY FIRST VISIT TO SOUTH KOREA 6/01P37











 THE OPENING OF THE VICTOR HUGO HOUSE OF LITERATURE 12/01P34

 SPEAKING AT THE INSTITUT DE FRANCE 8/01P31

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **From SGI President Ikeda**

 **Dialogues on Education and Peace**






-  [THE ANSWER IS EDUCATION](#) RABBI ABRAHAM COOPER OF THE SIMON WIESENTHAL CENTER 5/25/01P8
-  [DR. RICHARD SEAGER PRAISES THE SGI'S VALUE CREATION](#)
DR. RICHARD SEAGER OF HAMILTON COLLEGE 1/26/01P10
-  [EDUCATION IS THE KEY TO CHANGING THE WORLD](#)
PROFESSOR VICTOR KAZANJIAN, WELLESLEY COLLEGE 1/26/01P10
-  [EDUCATION SHOULD BE ABOUT CREATING HAPPINESS AND PEACE](#)
ANTONIO VAZQUEZ-FEBRES, PRESIDENT CAU BOARD OF TRUSTEES 6/29/01P8
-  [FOSTERING CREATIVE PEOPLE](#) MOSCOW STATE UNIV. RECTOR VICTOR A. SADOVNICHY 2/23/01P11
-  [FOSTERING HUMANITARIAN COMPETITION](#)
RUUD LUBBER, U.N. HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES 5/3/01P8
-  [ORDINARY CITIZENS WILL CHANGE THE TIMES](#) FUTURIST HAZEL HENDERSON 1/26/01P11
-  [SCIENCE EXISTS FOR THE SAKE OF PEOPLE](#) EASA PRESIDENT FELIX UNGER 2/23/01P10
-  [SOUTH AFRICA: THE HOPE OF HUMANKIND](#) 11/9/01P7
-  [TREASURING THE WORLD'S YOUNG PEOPLE](#) NIGERIAN PRESIDENT OLUSEGUN OBASANJO 7/27/01P8

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Guidance and Encouragement

From SGI President Ikeda



Dialogues on Youth

-  [BODHISATTVAS SHOW THE POWER OF BUDDHISM THROUGH THEIR STRUGGLES 3/16/01P4](#)
-  [EVERYTHING WE ARE RESULTS FROM WHAT WE DO 1/19/01P8](#)
-  [HOW TO DEVELOP A TRUE FRIENDSHIP 3/9/01P6](#)
-  [THE HUMAN BRAIN—A COMPLEX NETWORK 1/12/01P1](#)
-  [USE YOUR WORRIES AS A SPRINGBOARD 3/23/01P4](#)

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **From SGI President Ikeda**

 **Essays**

-  [THE ATSUHARA PERSECUTION: DISCIPLES JOIN THE STRUGGLE 3/9/01P8](#)
-  [THE ATSUHARA PERSECUTION: PUTTING BUDDHISM FIRST 3/16/01P8](#)
-  [BEING EVER-VICTORIOUS EACH AND EVERY DAY 10/12/01P4](#)
-  [BUDDHISM IS AN OPEN FORUM 1/12/01P8](#)
-  [BUDDHIST STUDY GIVES US COURAGE 12/28/01P2](#)
-  [DIALOGUE: THE GREAT PATH OF PEACE 12/21/01P6](#)
-  [THE DYNAMISM OF YOUTH CREATES PEACE 12/7/01P6](#)
-  [MAKING THE FUTURE BRIGHTER 8/10/01P8](#)
-  [MALAYSIA—EXTENDING THE CIRCLE OF FRIENDSHIP 1/19/01P5](#)
-  [A PHILOSOPHY OF ACTION 7/13/01P8](#)
-  [RENEWING OUR FAITH IN HUMANITY 10/19/01P1](#)
-  [RIPPLES FROM THOREAU 6/8/01P8](#)
-  [THE SGI: A CONSTRUCTION PROJECT OF THE PEOPLE 8/17/01P8](#)
-  [SIMON WIESENTHAL: CHAMPION OF HUMAN RIGHTS 9/28/01P4](#)
-  [SINGAPORE—TRANSCENDING BARRIERS OF LANGUAGES AND ETHNICITY 1/19/01P4](#)
-  [THE TATSUNOKUCHI PERSECUTION: THE BUDDHISM OF THE SUN ARRIVES 8/3/01P8](#)
-  [THE TATSUNOKUCHI PERSECUTION: OBSTACLES BECOME OUR ENLIGHTENMENT 8/24/01P8](#)
-  [UNITED NATIONS: BORN FROM THE TRAGEDY OF WAR 1/12/01P10](#)
-  [UNITY STARTS WITH YOU 7/6/01P8](#)
-  [VALUING PEOPLE FIRST AND FOREMOST 11/16/01P2](#)
-  [WE ARE ALL SUA FOUNDERS 9/21/01P4](#)
-  [WORDS OF TRUTH AND JUSTICE 6/22/01P8](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles


Guidance and Encouragement

From SGI President Ikeda

Messages, Speeches, Proposals

 A-E

 F-N

 O-S


























 T-Z

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **From SGI President Ikeda**

 **Messages, Speeches, Proposals**

 **A-E**































-  [AFRICA: CONTINENT OF HOPE](#) 6/8/01P12
-  [ALL IT TAKES IS ONE PERSON](#) 4/20/01P6
-  [ART AND SPIRITUALITY IN THE EAST AND THE WEST](#) 8/01P39
-  [COMMEMORATIVE POEM: AUGUST 15—THE DAWN OF A NEW DAY](#) 11/01P36
-  [BECOME A STRONG, CAPABLE PERSON](#) 3/9/01P1
-  [BECOME LEADERS OF TRUE CONVICTION](#) 5/25/01P4
-  [THE BEST OF THE BEST](#) 5/18/01P8
-  [BIG GOALS AND BIG VICTORIES](#) 7/27/01P4
-  [BUDDHISM HELPS US ANSWER LIFE'S QUESTIONS](#) 8/17/01P4
-  [BUDDHISM IS FOUND IN SOCIETY](#) 10/5/01P4
-  [BUDDHIST STUDY ILLUMINATES OUR LIVES](#) 11/30/01P1
-  [BUILDING A SOCIETY SERVING THE ESSENTIAL NEEDS OF EDUCATION—SOME VIEWS ON...
EDUCATION PROPOSAL](#) 2/01P10
-  [CAPTURE THE PEOPLE'S HEARTS](#) 3/2/01P5
-  [THE CASTLE OF JUSTICE WITHIN](#) 9/7/01P8
-  [A CLEAR VICTORY FOR THE YOUTH](#) 8/10/01P7
-  [A COLLECTION OF WISDOM](#) 10/01P19
-  [CREATING A NEW AGE](#) 1/12/01P2
-  [PEACE PROPOSAL: CREATING AND SUSTAINING A CENTURY OF LIFE—CHALLENGES FOR A NEW...
5/01P16](#)
-  [THE DAY WE START FRESH
EXCERPTS OF SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA'S WRITINGS ABOUT MAY 3, 2001](#) 3/30/01P8
-  [EDUCATION IS THE LONG-TERM SOLUTION](#) 11/2/01P2
-  [EDUCATION WILL CHANGE SOCIETY](#) 4/13/01P8
-  [ENTRUSTING PEACE TO YOUNG PEOPLE](#) 11/23/01P6
-  [ETERNAL FORTUNE, ETERNAL BENEFIT](#) 8/17/01P6
-  [EXERTING OURSELVES TO CHANGE THE WORLD](#) 6/29/01P4
-  [EXPANDING OUR LIVES FOR PEACE](#) 10/19/01P6

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **From SGI President Ikeda**

 **Messages, Speeches, Proposals**

 **F-N**


























-  [THE FACTORS THAT DETERMINE VICTORY 7/6/01P4](#)
-  [FEARLESSLY ADVANCING INTO THE FUTURE 5/3/01P4](#)
-  [FOLLOWING IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF DEWEY AND MAKIGUCHI 7/13/01P6](#)
-  [THE FORCE OF PEOPLE AWAKENED 6/15/01P4](#)
-  [FOSTERING PEACE THROUGH DIALOGUE 9/28/01P8](#)
-  [FULL TEXT OF MESSAGE TO BUSH 9/28/01P8](#)
-  [THE FUNDAMENTAL POWER TO TRANSFORM OUR LIVES 6/29/01P5](#)
-  [GENUINE TRUST BEGINS WITH DIALOGUE 11/23/01P1](#)
-  [GIVING RESPONSIBILITY TO YOUTH 9/21/01P6](#)
-  [GIVING THE GREATEST GIFT: FRIENDSHIP 4/6/01P1](#)
-  [GREAT BENEFIT FOR NOW AND THE FUTURE 11/9/01P2](#)
-  [HOW TO WIN IN THE NEW CENTURY 1/1/01P10](#)
-  [COMMENTS ON TERRORISM EXCERPTED FROM SEPT. 16 SEIKYO SHIMBUN 9/28/01P1](#)
-  [AN INNER TRANSFORMATION OF EACH PERSON 7/20/01P1](#)
-  [IT ALL DEPENDS ON HOW WE LIVE 2/9/01P1](#)
-  [THE JOY OF FAITH 12/14/01P1](#)
-  [LET'S MAKE 2001 A GREAT YEAR 1/19/01P1](#)
-  [LIFE IS THE MOST PRECIOUS TREASURE 9/21/01P10](#)
-  [LIKE THE SUN OF THE SGI 2/2/01P1](#)
-  [LIVE WITH PRIDE, CONFIDENCE AND COURAGE 4/6/01P12](#)
-  [LIVING WITH WISDOM AND STRENGTH 6/8/01P6](#)
-  [MEETING DIFFICULT TIMES WITH STRONG FAITH 10/19/01P8](#)
-  [MESSAGE TO U.S. PRESIDENT 9/21/01P3](#)
-  [MORE HAPPINESS IN THE 'YEAR OF TOTAL VICTORY' 1/1/01P6](#)
-  [THE MYSTIC LAW GIVES NEW LIFE TO ALL KNOWLEDGE 4/6/01P4](#)
-  [A NEW ERA BEGINS MESSAGE TO THE NORTHEASTERN ZONE KICKOFF 2/16/01P7](#)
-  [NEW INITIATIVES IN NEW PLACES 2/16/01P10](#)
-  [NEW LEADERS FOR A NEW CENTURY 5/18/01P4](#)
-  [A NEW SUN OF HOPE RISES 4/13/01P1](#)
-  [NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S BUDDHISM LIVES ONLY WITHIN THE SGI 4/13/01P4](#)

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **From SGI President Ikeda**

 **Messages, Speeches, Proposals**

 **O-S**
























-  ONE VICTORY AFTER ANOTHER 5/3/01P6
-  OUR GOALS SHOW WHO WE ARE 3/9/01P5
-  OUR LIVES TRANSMIT A FREQUENCY 7/6/01P6
-  OUR NEW GOAL MAY 3, 2030 5/25/01P1
-  OUR STRUGGLE LIES BEFORE US 6/1/01P4
-  OUR TIME HAS COME 5/11/01P1
-  OUR WORDS REVEAL WHO WE ARE 12/21/01P2
-  PARENTS AND CHILDREN PRACTICING TOGETHER 4/20/01P4
-  PAVE THE WAY TOWARD A NEW CULTURE OF PEACE 4/27/01P8
-  THE PEOPLE ARE WAITING 2/2/01P6
-  PERSEVERANCE MAKES ALL THE DIFFERENCE 9/14/01P4
-  PROPAGATION IS THE HEART OF THE SGI 11/9/01P1
-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE 1/01P2
-  RELIGION EXISTS FOR THE PEOPLE 8/31/01P4
-  RENEWING OUR FAITH IN HUMANITY AND REFLECTIONS ON THE TERRORIST ATTACKS 11/01P24
-  REVIVING EDUCATION: THE BRILLIANCE OF THE INNER SPIRIT EDUCATION PROPOSAL 7/01P22
-  SEEKING THE LIGHT OF PEACE 10/01P8
-  THE SGI IS PART OF ME 3/30/01P10
-  THE SGI UPHOLDS THE TORCH OF JUSTICE 7/13/01P4
-  JOY OF BEING ALIVE 12/28/01P4
-  SHINE WITH LIFE'S ABUNDANT VIGOR
- MESSAGE TO THE EDUCATORS AND ACADEMICS CONFERENCE 7/27/01P11
-  THE SPIRIT OF SELFLESS DEDICATION 4/6/01P8
-  SPIRITUAL REFORMATION LEADS TO NONVIOLENCE 7/27/01P5
-  STRIVING ON A DAILY BASIS FOR ALL HUMANITY 5/11/01P4
-  STRONG PRAYER AND DETERMINATION CAN CHANGE EVERYTHING 8/10/01P4
-  SUFFERING LEADS TO VICTORY 11/30/01P4
-  THE SUN PENETRATES THE DARKNESS 4/6/01P8

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **From SGI President Ikeda**

 **Messages, Speeches, Proposals**

 **T-Z**

-  [TAKING ON THE CHALLENGE OF PEACE 9/7/01P12](#)
-  [THOUGHTS ON EDUCATION FOR GLOBAL CITIZENSHIP 6/22/01P4](#)
-  [TO BE TRULY WISE](#)
 - SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA'S MESSAGE TO THE 6TH GRADUATING CLASS OF SUA,... 1/19/01P4
-  [TO BE TRULY WISE 1/1/01P8](#)
-  [TO GIVE EVERYONE THE JOY OF WINNING 6/8/01P4](#)
-  [TRANSCENDING DIFFERENCES 12/28/01P12](#)
-  [TRANSFORMING OUR LIVES WITH NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S WRITINGS 8/3/01P6](#)
-  [TRUE JOY FROM THE MYSTIC LAW 3/2/01P4](#)
-  [TRUE RELIGION MEANS COMMITMENT FOR PEACE 6/22/01P1](#)
-  [THE ULTIMATE WAY OF LIFE 12/7/01P2](#)
-  [UNITING IN A SHARED MISSION 9/21/01P10](#)
-  [UNITY LEADS TO BOUNDLESS BENEFIT 8/24/01P6](#)
-  [VEENA SIKRI, FORMER DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE INDIAN COUNCIL FOR CULTURAL...](#)
 - 11/01P16
-  [VIOLENCE MUST NEVER BE TOLERATED 10/5/01P5](#)
-  [WALKING THE PATH OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE 8/24/01P4](#)
-  [WE ARE DEVELOPING OUR HUMANITY 12/14/01P6](#)
-  [WE MUST FOSTER GLOBAL CITIZENS 10/12/01P1](#)
-  [WHERE HOPE FOR THE FUTURE BEGINS 11/16/01P6](#)
-  [WIN THROUGH YOUR OWN EFFORTS 2/2/01P1](#)
-  [WISE WOMEN WILL CHANGE THE WORLD 1/19/01P6](#)
-  [WOMEN MUST LEAD THE WAY CLEAR MIRROR' GUIDANCE EXCERPTS 3/16/01P7](#)
-  [YOUTH CAN IMPART GREAT HOPE 11/23/01P7](#)
-  [YOUTH CREATE THE NEW ERA 4/20/01P1](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Guidance and Encouragement

From SGI President Ikeda

Photo Essays

 [BLUE SKIES OVER CUBA](#) 9/28/01P12

 [CITY ON THE WATER](#) 6/29/01P12

 [THE PEAKS OF GUILIN](#) 4/27/01P12
















 [POETRY BY THE WATER](#) 3/30/01P12

 [RAINBOW OVER CHEJU ISLAND](#) 2/23/01P12

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **From SGI President Ikeda**

 **Poetry**








-  THE 21ST CENTURY IS THE CENTURY OF WOMEN 6/1/01P6
-  CELEBRATING SOKA GAKKAI DAY 5/11/01P8
-  THE ETERNAL TRIUMPH OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE 2/2/01P4
-  THE GREAT CITADEL OF RESOUNDING VICTORY 9/7/01P6
-  THE INDESTRUCTIBLE POWER OF THE PEOPLE: A MARCH OF JOY AND TENACIOUS EFFORT 6/15/01P6
-  THE MOMENTOUS VICTORY OF SOKA 5/18/01P5
-  O THE JOYOUS DANCE OF YOUTH! 7/20/01P6
-  OUR BRILLIANT MAY 3! 5/11/01P6
-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE 1/01P2
-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE! 1/19/01P2
-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE 1/1/01P2
-  SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA'S NEW YEAR'S POEMS 1/19/01P1
-  SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA'S NEW POEM FOR MOTHERS 6/1/01P1
-  POEM AFTER THE SEPT. 11 TRAGEDIES, SEPT. 12. 9/21/01P1
-  THE WINGS OF YOUTH, THE TRIUMPH OF TRUTH AND JUSTICE 3/2/01P6

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Guidance and Encouragement

From SGI President Ikeda

Unforgettable Friends From Around the World

-  BILLY JAY MARION—DEDICATED AIRLINE PILOT 7/01P44
-  DR. ARUN GANDHI—PRESIDENT OF THE M.K. GANDHI INSTITUTE FOR NONVIOLENCE 10/01P26
-  DR. JULES BRASSNER—AN ENTREPRENEUR COMMITTED TO WORK FOR THE GOOD OF SOCIETY 2/01P45
-  DR. LINUS PAULING 6/01P17
-  DR. MARIA DE NAZARE DA FONSECA SOLINO OF BRAZIL 4/01P21
-  DR. VED PRAKASH NANDA—THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OF LEARNING 9/01P40
-  ROBERTO BAGGIO—ITALIAN SOCCER SUPERSTAR 3/01P46

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Guidance and Encouragement

From SGI President Ikeda

Wonderful Encounters

 DR. DAVID KRIEGER, PRESIDENT OF THE NUCLEAR AGE PEACE FOUNDATION



























NUCLEAR CONTAMINATION OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT 11/01P26

 SULEYMAN DEMIREL, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF TURKEY

A TOWERING EXPERIMENT IN DIALOGUE BETWEEN WESTERN AND ISLAMIC CIVILIZATIONS 12/01P10

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **From SGI-USA General Director Danny Nagashima**

-  THE ANSWER LIES IN FAITH, PRACTICE AND STUDY 11/01P3
-  BUDDHISM LIVES IN THE MENTOR-DISCIPLE RELATIONSHIP 5/01P3
-  THE CENTURY OF WOMEN 2/01P4
-  THE COURAGE TO REACH OUT 2/9/01P2
-  CROWN THE NEW YEAR WITH JOYOUS VICTORY 1/01P10
-  EMISSARIES FROM THE FUTURE 9/01P4
-  AN ENDURING MONUMENT OF HUMANITY AND JUSTICE 6/01P3
-  ERADICATING THE EVIL OF TERRORISM 10/01P4
-  EVERY EFFORT WE MAKE IN FAITH BRINGS MORE GOOD FORTUNE 4/20/01P10
-  THE FUTURE IS CREATED BY YOUTH 3/01P4
-  GENERAL DIRECTOR STRESSES THREE GOALS 7/13/01P11
-  GENERATING WAVES OF DAIMOKU, DIALOGUE AND PROPAGATION ACROSS THE COUNTRY 11/2/01P1
-  A GREAT MOVEMENT BEGINS WITH US 7/6/01P1
-  LET'S CHALLENGE NEW HORIZONS 5/11/01P8
-  MOVING AHEAD WITH NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S SPIRIT 10/19/01P1
-  OUR PRECIOUS DISTRICTS: OUR FOUNDATION 8/3/01P1
-  PROVIDING THE SPIRITUAL BASE FOR PEOPLE OF CHARACTER 8/01P4
-  REAWAKENING OUR JOY AND CONVICTION 12/14/01P2
-  A RELIGION SUITED TO THE CURRENT AGE 4/01P4
-  SELF-REFORMATION IS THE ENGINE OF OUR MOVEMENT 7/01P4
-  THE SGI IS A GREAT LIGHT OF HOPE FOR THE WORLD 12/01P4
-  STANDING ALONE, ADVANCING TOGETHER 3/30/01P1
-  THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT! 6/15/01P1
-  TWO MONTHS UNTIL MAY 3 3/2/01P1
-  WE CAN CREATE PROFOUND CHANGE SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11 9/21/01P1
-  YOUR VICTORY IS AMERICA'S VICTORY 1/1/01P4

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles


Guidance and Encouragement

From SGI-USA Men's Leader Tariq Hasan

 YOUR VICTORY IS AMERICA'S VICTORY 1/1/01P4
















 LET'S FULLY ENTRUST THE YOUTH

MESSAGE TOWARD YOUTH-SPONSORED MARCH INTRODUCTORY MEETINGS 2/16/01P1

 WE CAN CREATE PROFOUND CHANGE SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11 9/21/01P1

 **Guidance and Encouragement**










 **From SGI-USA Women's Leader Matilda Buck**

-  [ADVANCE WITH FRESH RESOLVE 1/1/01P5](#)
-  [AMERICA'S TREASURE: OUR DISTRICTS 11/16/01P1](#)
-  [CREATING AN ATMOSPHERE OF DAIMOKU THIS YEAR 4/20/01P11](#)
-  [THE EMERGENCE OF MY TRUE SELF THOUGHTS ON THE SGI WOMEN'S THEME 2/2/01P3](#)
-  [EMPOWERING OTHERS WITH HOPE 12/14/01P2](#)
-  [HOPE IS REAL POWER MESSAGE FOR COMMEMORATIVE WOMEN'S MEETINGS 2/2/01P3](#)
-  [THE JOY OF SHAKUBUKU 3/9/01P1](#)
-  [LET'S MAKE OUR OWN HISTORY 3/30/01P4](#)
-  [MIDDLEWAY: GETTING THE WORD OUT 6/29/01P10](#)
-  [A PATH REVISITED 8/24/01P10](#)
-  [PRAYER AND ACTION FOR PEACE 9/28/01P6](#)
-  [TAKING OUR EFFORTS ONE STEP FURTHER 4/6/01P1](#)
-  [WE CAN CREATE PROFOUND CHANGE SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11 9/21/01P1](#)
-  [WHEN WE FACE DISAPPOINTMENT 4/27/01P10](#)
-  [THE WORLD TRIBUNE: LIFELINE OF SGI-USA 6/22/01P1](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles







Guidance and Encouragement

From SGI-USA Youth Leaders

-  BRINGING THE 'WORLD TRIBUNE' TO THE FOREFRONT BY WENDY DESOUZA 12/14/01P3
-  CHERISHING YOUNG PEOPLE CREATES A NEW FUTURE BY DARIN NELLIS 5/25/01P10
-  EXPANDING THE DISTRICTS BY JAMES HERRMANN 4/20/01P10
-  FOCUSING ON JOYFUL PROPAGATION BY STEVE MORTAN 12/14/01P3
-  A LIFE WITHOUT REGRET BY JAMES HERRMANN 3/30/01P5
-  MASTERING THE ART OF DIALOGUE BY DARIN NELLIS 8/10/01P10
-  THE NEXT STEP FOR VICTORY OVER VIOLENCE BY DARIN NELLIS 3/23/01P8
-  STAYING FOCUSED ON THE BIG PICTURE BY JAMES HERRMANN 6/22/01P11
-  YOUTH INITIATE DAIMOKU AND DIALOGUE CAMPAIGN BY JAMES HERRMANN 10/26/01P3

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **Gohonzon**

-  [DOES THE GOHONZON NEED AN EYE-OPENING CEREMONY?](#)
SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY KRYSSI STAIKIDIS 10/19/01P10
-  [THE GOHONZON REFLECTS OUR INFINITE POTENTIAL](#)
QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON FAITH, BY TED MORINO 6/1/01P2
-  [HOW DOES THE GOHONZON TEACH RESPECT FOR ALL?](#)
QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON FAITH, BY TED MORINO 8/3/01P2
-  [THE PROBLEM OF FAITH SOKA SPIRIT STUDY,](#) BY SHIN YATOMI 9/7/01P2
-  [RIDING THE GREAT VEHICLE TO HAPPINESS](#) WORDS TO WIN BY, BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 6/1/01P2
-  [THE TREASURE TOWER BACK TO THE BASICS,](#) BY DAVE MCNEILL 3/16/01P2

Guidance and Encouragement

Happiness

-  [ADVANCE WITH FRESH RESOLVE](#) BY MATILDA BUCK 1/1/01P5
-  [BUILDING A SOCIETY SERVING THE ESSENTIAL NEEDS OF EDUCATION—SOME VIEWS ON EDUCATION IN... EDUCATION PROPOSAL](#), BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P10
-  [A COLLECTION OF WISDOM](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P19
-  [DR. MARIA DE NAZARE DA FONSECA SOLINO OF BRAZIL UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS](#), BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/01P21
-  [EVERYTHING WE ARE RESULTS FROM WHAT WE DO](#) 1/19/01P8
-  [GIVING RESPONSIBILITY TO YOUTH](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P6
-  [GIVING THE GREATEST GIFT: FRIENDSHIP](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P1
-  [HOW TO WIN IN THE NEW CENTURY](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P10
-  [NORTHEASTERN ZONE KICKOFF HELD WITH YOUTHFUL FLARE NATIONAL NEWS](#), BY BOB TALIAFERRO 2/16/01P1
-  [ONE VICTORY AFTER ANOTHER](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P6
-  [OUR GOALS SHOW WHO WE ARE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/9/01P5
-  [PEACE AND SECURITY IN THE HERE AND NOW \(22\) BUDDHIST CONCEPT](#), BY SHIN YATOMI 2/01P6
-  [PERSEVERANCE MAKES ALL THE DIFFERENCE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/14/01P4
-  [SPIRIT OF THE 'NEW YEAR'S GOSHO' SIGNIFICANT DATES](#), BY JASON HENNINGER 1/1/01P12
-  [STANDING ALONE, ADVANCING TOGETHER](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 3/30/01P1
-  [TO BE TRULY WISE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P8
-  [TRUE JOY FROM THE MYSTIC LAW](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/2/01P4
-  [THE WAY WE SEE OURSELVES SOKA SPIRIT STUDY](#), BY SHIN YATOMI 11/9/01P10
-  [WHAT'S HAPPINESS GOT TO DO WITH IT? WORDS TO WIN BY](#), BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 3/23/01P2
-  [WIN THROUGH YOUR OWN EFFORTS](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P1

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Guidance and Encouragement

Health

 [FACING THE INEVITABLE \(5\) PASSAGES TO VICTORY, BY KIMBERLY DAVIS 7/01P8](#)

 [LIFE IS THE MOST PRECIOUS TREASURE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P10](#)

 [ONE'S HEART CAN TRANSFORM EVERYTHING](#)

NATIONAL NEWS, 2ND ANNUAL WOMEN'S HEALTH CONFERENCE SGI-USA NEW YORK 3/2/01P1

 [THE POWER OF A MOTHER'S PRAYER EXPERIENCES, BY KIM HAWKINS 4/01P45](#)

 [WE HAVE THE MOST EFFECTIVE MEDICINE CULTURE DEPT., BY ALWIN HARDING 8/31/01P11](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 **World Tribune** and **Living Buddhism** Articles

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **Human Relationships**

 **A-L**

 **M-Z**

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **Human Relationships**

 **A-L**

-  **ARROGANCE IS THE BEGINNING OF THE END (6)**
LIVING THE TEACHINGS, BY FRED M. ZAITSU 6/01P7
-  **BLUE SKIES OVER CUBA** PHOTO ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P12
-  **BUDDHIST STUDY ILLUMINATES OUR LIVES** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/30/01P1
-  **BUILDING A SOCIETY SERVING THE ESSENTIAL NEEDS OF EDUCATION—SOME VIEWS ON...**
EDUCATION PROPOSAL, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P10
-  **CREATING A CULTURE OF PEACE: SHARING VISIONS OF EQUITABLE, SUSTAINABLE SOCIETIES**
FEATURES, BY HAZEL HENDERSON 5/01P40
-  **DIALOGUE IS THE HEART OF RELIGION** EDITORIALS, BY TED MORINO 11/2/01P11
-  **DR. ARUN GANDHI—PRESIDENT OF THE M.K. GANDHI INSTITUTE FOR NONVIOLENCE**
UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P26
-  **DR. JULES BRASSNER—AN ENTREPRENEUR COMMITTED TO WORK FOR THE GOOD OF SOCIETY**
UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P45
-  **THE EMERGENCE OF MY TRUE SELF**
THOUGHTS ON THE SGI WOMEN'S THEME, BY MATILDA BUCK 2/2/01P3
-  **EXPANDING OUR LIVES FOR PEACE** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/19/01P6
-  **GENUINE TRUST BEGINS WITH DIALOGUE** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/23/01P1
-  **GIVING THE GREATEST GIFT: FRIENDSHIP** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P1
-  **HOW TO DEVELOP A TRUE FRIENDSHIP** 3/9/01P6
-  **HOW TO WIN IN THE NEW CENTURY** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P10
-  **INTERPRETATION IS THE LIFELINE OF CULTURAL EXCHANGE**
A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/01P32
-  **THE JOY OF SHAKUBUKU** BY MATILDA BUCK 3/9/01P1
-  **THE KALPA OF DECREASE** BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 11/01P5

 Guidance and Encouragement

 Human Relationships

 M-Z

 OUR SINCERITY DETERMINES EVERYTHING

NATIONAL NEWS, SGI GENERAL DIRECTOR WADA VISITS LOS ANGELES, BY MARK KORAL 2/9/01P1

 OUR TIME HAS COME BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P1

 OUR WORDS REVEAL WHO WE ARE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/21/01P2

 A PATH REVISITED BY MATILDA BUCK 8/24/01P10

 THE PEOPLE ARE WAITING BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P6

 THE POWER OF A MOTHER'S PRAYER EXPERIENCES, BY KIM HAWKINS 4/01P45

 A REPUTATION FOR DEVOTION TO THE LOTUS SUTRA

WORDS TO WIN BY, BY GREG MARTIN 10/19/01P10

 SEEKING THE LIGHT OF PEACE 10/01P8

 SELF-REFORMATION IS THE ENGINE OF OUR MOVEMENT BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 7/01P4

 'SPIRITUAL CIVILIZATION': EMPOWERING OURSELVES, EMPOWERING OTHERS

DIVISIONAL NEWS, TOWARD THE FEBRUARY WOMEN'S MEETING 1/19/01P3

 SUFFERING LEADS TO VICTORY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/30/01P4

 SULEYMAN DEMIREL, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF TURKEY WONDERFUL ENCOUNTERS,
A TOWERING EXPERIMENT IN DIALOGUE BETWEEN WESTERN AND..., BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/01P10

 A SUMMARY OF THE LOTUS SUTRA—PART THREE DIALOGUE ON THE LOTUS SUTRA 1/01P32

 THE THREE POWERFUL ENEMIES BACK TO THE BASICS, BY DAVE MCNEILL 6/15/01P2

 TO BE TRULY WISE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P8

 UNITING IN A SHARED MISSION BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P10

 VEENA SIKRI, FORMER DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE INDIAN COUNCIL FOR CULTURAL RELATIONS...
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/01P16




















 WHAT LOVE IS NOT SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 12/7/01P10

 WHERE HOPE FOR THE FUTURE BEGINS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/16/01P6

 WISE WOMEN WILL CHANGE THE WORLD BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P6

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **Justice**

-  **DR. ARUN GANDHI—PRESIDENT OF THE M.K. GANDHI INSTITUTE FOR NONVIOLENCE**
UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P26
-  **THE EMERGENCE OF MY TRUE SELF THOUGHTS ON THE SGI WOMEN'S THEME, BY MATILDA BUCK 2/2/01P3**
-  **AN ENDURING MONUMENT OF HUMANITY AND JUSTICE BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 6/01P3**
-  **FIGHTING ON THE SIDE OF JUSTICE SOKA SPIRIT 7/13/01P3**
-  **GENUINE TRUST BEGINS WITH DIALOGUE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/23/01P1**
-  **THE GREENSBORO SIT-INS: HOW FOUR YOUNG MEN DECIDE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE**
SEIZE THE DAY, BY WILLIE MACK 7/13/01P1
-  **THE GREENSBORO SIT-INS: HOW FOUR YOUNG MEN DECIDE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE**
SEIZE THE DAY, BY WILLIE MACK 7/27/01P1
-  **HOKKAIDO: GREAT LAND OF THE NORTH A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/01P25**
-  **MAKING THE FUTURE BRIGHTER ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/10/01P8**
-  **MEETING WITH NELSON MANDELA—CHAMPION OF JUSTICE**
A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P38
-  **ON 'LETTER FROM BIRMINGHAM JAIL' SEIZE THE DAY, BY WILLIE MACK 11/9/01P1**
-  **OUR BRILLIANT MAY 3! POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P6**
-  **OUR STRUGGLE LIES BEFORE US BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/1/01P4**
-  **RIPPLES FROM THOREAU ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P8**
-  **THE SGI UPHOLDS THE TORCH OF JUSTICE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/13/01P4**
-  **STANDING UP FOR JUSTICE SEIZE THE DAY, BY PATRICIA LOMDEN 2/16/01P1**
-  **TO GIVE EVERYONE THE JOY OF WINNING BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P4**
-  **THE WINGS OF YOUTH, THE TRIUMPH OF TRUTH AND JUSTICE POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/2/01P6**
-  **WORDS OF TRUTH AND JUSTICE ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/22/01P8**

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **Leadership**

-  **BILLY JAY MARION—DEDICATED AIRLINE PILOT UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS**, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/01P44
-  **BUDDHISM IS FOUND IN SOCIETY** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/5/01P4
-  **CAPTURE THE PEOPLE'S HEARTS** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/2/01P5
-  **A COLLECTION OF WISDOM** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P19
-  **THE DISTRICT: GROWING, NURTURING AND WINNING** DISTRICT NEWS AND ENCOURAGEMENT 9/7/01P4
-  **DREAMS FULFILLED (4)** LIVING THE TEACHINGS, BY FRED M. ZAITSU 2/01P8
-  **ETERNAL FORTUNE, ETERNAL BENEFIT** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/17/01P6
-  **EXPANDING DISTRICTS AND ENTRUSTING YOUTH** DISTRICT NEWS AND ENCOURAGEMENT 8/3/01P4
-  **FOLLOWING IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF DEWEY AND MAKIGUCHI** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/13/01P6
-  **THE FORCE OF PEOPLE AWAKENED** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/15/01P4
-  **THE FUNDAMENTAL POWER TO TRANSFORM OUR LIVES** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/29/01P5
-  **INTERPRETATION IS THE LIFELINE OF CULTURAL EXCHANGE**
A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/01P32
-  **LIVING WITH WISDOM AND STRENGTH** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P6
-  **A MOST IMPORTANT TIME FOR YOUTH (AND ALL OF US!)** EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 3/9/01P10
-  **NEW LEADERS FOR A NEW CENTURY** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/18/01P4
-  **ON REPAYING DEBTS OF GRATITUDE** BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 1/01P17
-  **ROBERTO BAGGIO—ITALIAN SOCCER SUPERSTAR UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS**, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/01P46
-  **THE SGI UPHOLDS THE TORCH OF JUSTICE** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/13/01P4
-  **THE SPIRIT OF SELFLESS DEDICATION** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P8
-  **STRONG PRAYER AND DETERMINATION CAN CHANGE EVERYTHING** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/10/01P4
-  **THE TATSUNOKUCHI PERSECUTION: THE BUDDHISM OF THE SUN ARRIVES**
ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/3/01P8
-  **TRUE RELIGION MEANS COMMITMENT FOR PEACE** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/22/01P1
-  **VALUING PEOPLE FIRST AND FOREMOST** ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/16/01P2
-  **WE ARE DEVELOPING OUR HUMANITY** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/14/01P6
-  **WISE WOMEN WILL CHANGE THE WORLD** BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P6

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **Mentor and Disciple**

 **A-L**

 **M-Z**

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **Mentor and Disciple**





















 **A-L**

-  [ACHIEVING HAPPINESS WITH A LIFELONG CHALLENGING SPIRIT](#)
EXPERIENCES OF OVER 45 YEARS OF PRACTICE, BY KAZUE ELLIOT 6/29/01P3
-  [THE ATSUHARA PERSECUTION: DISCIPLES JOIN THE STRUGGLE](#)
ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/9/01P8
-  [THE BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE OF DEDICATION AND TRUST](#)
YOUNG DISCIPLES, BY SHAN SERAFIN 2/16/01P2
-  [BECOME A STRONG, CAPABLE PERSON](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/9/01P1
-  [BEING EVER-VICTORIOUS EACH AND EVERY DAY](#) ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/12/01P4
-  [THE BEST OF THE BEST](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/18/01P8
-  [BUDDHISM LIVES IN THE MENTOR-DISCIPLE RELATIONSHIP](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 5/01P3
-  [BUDDHIST STUDY ILLUMINATES OUR LIVES](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/30/01P1
-  [THE CASTLE OF JUSTICE WITHIN](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P8
-  [THE COURAGE TO ALWAYS LOOK AHEAD](#)
SIGNIFICANT DATES, JULY 3: MENTOR-AND-DISCIPLE DAY, BY JASON HENNINGER 6/15/01P2
-  [THE DAY WE START FRESH](#) EXCERPTS OF SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA'S WRITINGS ABOUT MAY 3, 2001,
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/30/01P8
-  [THE ETERNAL TRIUMPH OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE](#) POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P4
-  [THE FACTORS THAT DETERMINE VICTORY](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/6/01P4
-  [GRABBING THE ROPE](#) YOUNG DISCIPLES, BY JOMO THORNE 4/27/01P1
-  [HOKKAIDO: GREAT LAND OF THE NORTH](#) A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/01P25
-  [LETTER TO JAKUNICHI-BO](#) BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 5/01P7

Guidance and Encouragement























Mentor and Disciple

M-Z

-  MENTOR AND DISCIPLE: A SHARED STRUGGLE WORDS TO WIN BY, BY RONNIE SMITH 10/12/01P2
-  A MOST IMPORTANT LESSON EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 5/3/01P10
-  MOVING AHEAD WITH NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S SPIRIT BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 10/19/01P1
-  MY FIRST VISIT TO SOUTH KOREA A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/01P37
-  THE MYSTIC LAW GIVES NEW LIFE TO ALL KNOWLEDGE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P4
-  NEW INITIATIVES IN NEW PLACES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/16/01P10
-  NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S BUDDHISM LIVES ONLY WITHIN THE SGI BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/13/01P4
-  OUR SINCERITY DETERMINES EVERYTHING
NATIONAL NEWS, SGI GENERAL DIRECTOR WADA VISITS LOS ANGELES, BY MARK KORAL 2/9/01P1
-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/01P2
-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE
POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P2
-  THE SPIRIT OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE
FEATURES, MARCH 16—A MEANINGFUL DATE, BY CORY TAYLOR 3/01P21
-  THE SPIRIT OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE
SEIZE THE DAY, MARCH 16, 2001, BY CORY TAYLOR 3/16/01P2
-  THE SPIRIT TO GIVE ONE'S LIFE WORDS TO WIN BY, BY RONNIE SMITH 8/10/01P2
-  A SUMMARY OF THE LOTUS SUTRA—PART THREE DIALOGUE ON THE LOTUS SUTRA 1/01P32
-  THE TEACHER AND THE STUDENT SEIZE THE DAY, BY ASHLEY MCKENZIE 7/13/01P2
-  TO GIVE EVERYONE THE JOY OF WINNING BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P4
-  TRUE JOY FROM THE MYSTIC LAW BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/2/01P4
-  WALKING THE PATH OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/24/01P4
-  WHAT IS EVIL IN BUDDHISM? FEATURES, BY FRED M. ZAITSU 6/01P9
-  YOUR VICTORY IS AMERICA'S VICTORY BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 1/1/01P4

 Guidance and Encouragement

 Nonviolence

-  BUILDING A SOCIETY SERVING THE ESSENTIAL NEEDS OF EDUCATION—SOME VIEWS ON EDUCATION IN...
EDUCATION PROPOSAL, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P10
-  A CLEAR VICTORY FOR THE YOUTH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/10/01P7
-  CREATING A CULTURE OF PEACE: SHARING VISIONS OF EQUITABLE, SUSTAINABLE SOCIETIES
FEATURES, BY HAZEL HENDERSON 5/01P40
-  DR. LINUS PAULING UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/01P17
-  ERADICATING THE EVIL OF TERRORISM BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 10/01P4
-  FINDING VALUE IN THE GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBITION
PERSPECTIVES, BY AL ALBERGATE 8/10/01P11
-  HOW DOES BUDDHISM VIEW TERRORISM? SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY JEFF KRIGER 9/28/01P8
-  COMMENTS ON TERRORISM EXCERPTED FROM SEPT. 16 SEIKYO SHIMBUN BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P1
-  AN INNER TRANSFORMATION OF EACH PERSON BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/20/01P1
-  KILLING THE WILL TO KILL—A BUDDHIST PERSPECTIVE ON THE ETHICS OF LIFE
FEATURES, BY SHIN YATOMI 12/01P17
-  MOVING AHEAD WITH NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S SPIRIT BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 10/19/01P1
-  PAVE THE WAY TOWARD A NEW CULTURE OF PEACE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/27/01P8
-  RAINBOW OVER CHEJU ISLAND PHOTO ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/23/01P12
-  RENEWING OUR FAITH IN HUMANITY AND REFLECTIONS ON THE TERRORIST ATTACKS 11/01P24
-  REVIVING EDUCATION: THE BRILLIANCE OF THE INNER SPIRIT
EDUCATION PROPOSAL, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/01P22
-  SEEKING THE LIGHT OF PEACE 10/01P8
-  SGI PRESIDENT'S ANNUAL PEACE PROPOSAL RELEASED INTERNATIONAL NEWS 2/23/01P1
-  SIMON WIESENTHAL: CHAMPION OF HUMAN RIGHTS ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P4
-  SPIRITUAL REFORMATION LEADS TO NONVIOLENCE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/27/01P5
-  VEENA SIKRI, FORMER DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE INDIAN COUNCIL FOR CULTURAL RELATIONS (ICCR)
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/01P16
-  VIOLENCE IS WEAKNESS, PRAYER IS POWER SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 10/5/01P2
-  WE MUST FOSTER GLOBAL CITIZENS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/12/01P1

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **Organization**

 **A-L**

 **M-Z**

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Guidance and Encouragement

Organization

A-L

-  [BIG GOALS AND BIG VICTORIES](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/27/01P4
-  [BUDDHISM IS AN OPEN FORUM](#) ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/12/01P8
-  [BUDDHISM IS FOUND IN SOCIETY](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/5/01P4
-  [CAPTURE THE PEOPLE'S HEARTS](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/2/01P5
-  [THE CENTURY OF WOMEN](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 2/01P4
-  [THE COURAGE TO REACH OUT](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 2/9/01P2
-  [CROWN THE NEW YEAR WITH JOYOUS VICTORY](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 1/01P10
-  [THE DAY WE START FRESH](#) EXCERPTS OF SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA'S WRITINGS ABOUT MAY 3, 2001, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/30/01P8
-  [THE DISTRICT: GROWING, NURTURING AND WINNING](#) DISTRICT NEWS AND ENCOURAGEMENT 9/7/01P4
-  [THE DISTRICT: WHERE THE WORLD BEGINS](#) EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 4/6/01P11
-  [DREAMS FULFILLED \(4\)](#) LIVING THE TEACHINGS, BY FRED M. ZAITSU 2/01P8
-  [EMISSARIES FROM THE FUTURE](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 9/01P4
-  [THE ETERNAL TRIUMPH OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE](#) POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P4
-  [EXPANDING DISTRICTS AND ENTRUSTING YOUTH](#) DISTRICT NEWS AND ENCOURAGEMENT 8/3/01P4
-  [EXPANDING THE DISTRICTS](#) BY JAMES HERRMANN 4/20/01P10
-  [FEARLESSLY ADVANCING INTO THE FUTURE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P4
-  [THE INDESTRUCTIBLE POWER OF THE PEOPLE: A MARCH OF JOY AND TENACIOUS EFFORT](#) POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/15/01P6
-  [IT ALL DEPENDS ON HOW WE LIVE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/9/01P1
-  [LET'S CHALLENGE NEW HORIZONS](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 5/11/01P8
-  [LET'S FULLY ENTRUST THE YOUTH](#) MESSAGE TOWARD YOUTH-SPONSORED MARCH INTRODUCTORY MEETINGS 2/16/01P1
-  [LET'S MAKE 2001 A GREAT YEAR](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P1
-  [LET'S MAKE OUR OWN HISTORY](#) BY MATILDA BUCK 3/30/01P4
-  [LET'S TALK ABOUT WINNING!](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY ERIC HAUBER 8/31/01P11

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **Organization**

 **M-Z**

-  [MAKING THE FUTURE BRIGHTER](#) ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/10/01P8
-  [A MOST IMPORTANT TIME FOR YOUTH \(AND ALL OF US!\)](#) EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 3/9/01P10
-  [OUR BRILLIANT MAY 3!](#) POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P6
-  [OUR GOALS SHOW WHO WE ARE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/9/01P5
-  [OUR LIVES TRANSMIT A FREQUENCY](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/6/01P6
-  [OUR NEW GOAL MAY 3, 2030](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/25/01P1
-  [OUR PRECIOUS DISTRICTS: OUR FOUNDATION](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 8/3/01P1
-  [OUR WORDS REVEAL WHO WE ARE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/21/01P2
-  [PERSEVERANCE MAKES ALL THE DIFFERENCE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/14/01P4
-  [THE PURPOSE OF THE SGI](#) EDITORIALS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 9/14/01P10
-  [REFRESHING OUR CORE SPIRIT](#) EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 7/6/01P10
-  [RELIGION EXISTS FOR THE PEOPLE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/31/01P4
-  [SELF-REFORMATION IS THE ENGINE OF OUR MOVEMENT](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 7/01P4
-  [THE SGI: A CONSTRUCTION PROJECT OF THE PEOPLE](#) ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/17/01P8
-  [SGI-USA DISTRICTS: COMMUNITIES OF JOY](#) EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 8/3/01P10
-  [THE SUN PENETRATES THE DARKNESS](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P8
-  [TWO MONTHS UNTIL MAY 3](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 3/2/01P1
-  [UNITY LEADS TO BOUNDLESS BENEFIT](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/24/01P6
-  [UNITY STARTS WITH YOU](#) ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/6/01P8
-  [YOU'RE NEVER TOO YOUNG \(OR EXPERIENCED\) TO LEARN](#)
SEIZE THE DAY, BY WENDY DESOUZA 7/27/01P2

Guidance and Encouragement

Peace

-  COMMEMORATIVE POEM: AUGUST 15—THE DAWN OF A NEW DAY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/01P36
-  THE BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE OF DEDICATION AND TRUST YOUNG DISCIPLES, BY SHAN SERAFIN 2/16/01P2
-  CREATING A CULTURE OF PEACE: SHARING VISIONS OF EQUITABLE, SUSTAINABLE SOCIETIES FEATURES, BY HAZEL HENDERSON 5/01P40
-  DR. DAVID KRIEGER, PRESIDENT OF THE NUCLEAR AGE PEACE FOUNDATION WONDERFUL ENCOUNTERS, NUCLEAR CONTAMINATION OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/01P26
-  DR. JULES BRASSNER—AN ENTREPRENEUR COMMITTED TO WORK FOR THE GOOD OF SOCIETY UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P45
-  ERADICATING THE EVIL OF TERRORISM BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 10/01P4
-  ETERNAL FORTUNE, ETERNAL BENEFIT BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/17/01P6
-  EXERTING OURSELVES TO CHANGE THE WORLD BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/29/01P4
-  FINDING VALUE IN THE GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBITION PERSPECTIVES, BY AL ALBERGATE 8/10/01P11
-  THE FIVE IMPURITIES (27) BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY JASON HENNINGER 7/01P6
-  GENUINE TRUST BEGINS WITH DIALOGUE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/23/01P1
-  GREAT BENEFIT FOR NOW AND THE FUTURE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/9/01P2
-  HOW TO DEVELOP A TRUE FRIENDSHIP 3/9/01P6
-  COMMENTS ON TERRORISM EXCERPTED FROM SEPT. 16 SEIKYO SHIMBUN BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P1
-  THE KALPA OF DECREASE BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 11/01P5
-  KILLING THE WILL TO KILL—A BUDDHIST PERSPECTIVE ON THE ETHICS OF LIFE FEATURES, BY SHIN YATOMI 12/01P17
-  THE PEAKS OF GUILIN PHOTO ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/27/01P12
-  THE PEOPLE ARE WAITING BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P6
-  PRAYER AND ACTION FOR PEACE BY MATILDA BUCK 9/28/01P6
-  SEEKING THE LIGHT OF PEACE 10/01P8
-  THE SELECTION OF THE TIME BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 7/01P10
-  SGI PRESIDENT'S ANNUAL PEACE PROPOSAL RELEASED INTERNATIONAL NEWS 2/23/01P1
-  THE SGI UPHOLDS THE TORCH OF JUSTICE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/13/01P4
-  SIMON WIESENTHAL: CHAMPION OF HUMAN RIGHTS ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P4
-  STANDING ALONE, ADVANCING TOGETHER BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 3/30/01P1
-  TO BE TRULY WISE
SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA'S MESSAGE TO THE 6TH GRADUATING CLASS..., BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P4
-  UNITING IN A SHARED MISSION BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P10

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **Practice**

 **A-L**

 **M-Z**

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Guidance and Encouragement

Practice

A-L

-  THE ANSWER LIES IN FAITH, PRACTICE AND STUDY BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 11/01P3
-  THE ATSUHARA PERSECUTION: PUTTING BUDDHISM FIRST ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/16/01P8
-  BRAVE AND VIGOROUS PRACTICE BACK TO THE BASICS, BY GEOFF ROHDE 3/9/01P2
-  BUDDHISM HELPS US ANSWER LIFE'S QUESTIONS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/17/01P4
-  A COLLECTION OF WISDOM BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P19
-  CREATING AN ATMOSPHERE OF DAIMOKU THIS YEAR BY MATILDA BUCK 4/20/01P11
-  DEVILS AND DEMONS IN THE LOTUS SUTRA (29) BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY ALEXIS TRASS 9/01P6
-  DIMINISHING OUR SUFFERING, AMPLIFYING OUR JOY
WORDS TO WIN BY, BY PHYLLIS GOODSON 9/21/01P2
-  EVERY EFFORT WE MAKE IN FAITH BRINGS MORE GOOD FORTUNE BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 4/20/01P10
-  FAITH AND PRACTICE ACTIVATE THE GOHONZON'S POWER FEATURES, BY GREG MARTIN 1/01P26
-  HOW DOES THE GOHONZON TEACH RESPECT FOR ALL?
QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON FAITH, BY TED MORINO 8/3/01P2
-  KILLING THE WILL TO KILL—A BUDDHIST PERSPECTIVE ON THE ETHICS OF LIFE
FEATURES, BY SHIN YATOMI 12/01P17
-  LIFE IS THE MOST PRECIOUS TREASURE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P10
-  THE LOTUS FLOWER BACK TO THE BASICS, BY DAVE MCNEILL 5/18/01P2

Guidance and Encouragement

Practice

M-Z

-  THE ONENESS OF PERSON AND LAW BACK TO THE BASICS, BY DAVE MCNEILL 7/13/01P2
-  ORDINARY AND EXTRAORDINARY WORDS TO WIN BY, BY RONNIE SMITH 5/11/01P2
-  OUR GOALS SHOW WHO WE ARE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/9/01P5
-  OUR LIVES TRANSMIT A FREQUENCY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/6/01P6
-  PARENTS AND CHILDREN PRACTICING TOGETHER BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P4
-  THE POWER OF A MOTHER'S PRAYER EXPERIENCES, BY KIM HAWKINS 4/01P45
-  PRAYER AND ACTION FOR PEACE BY MATILDA BUCK 9/28/01P6
-  PRAYER IN BUDDHISM BACK TO THE BASICS 2/23/01P2
-  REAWAKENING OUR JOY AND CONVICTION BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 12/14/01P2
-  RELIGION EXISTS FOR THE PEOPLE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/31/01P4
-  A RELIGION SUITED TO THE CURRENT AGE BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 4/01P4
-  A REPUTATION FOR DEVOTION TO THE LOTUS SUTRA
WORDS TO WIN BY, BY GREG MARTIN 10/19/01P10
-  THE SELECTION OF THE TIME BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 7/01P10
-  THE SOURCE OF WISDOM BACK TO THE BASICS, BY JOHN KASAHARA 8/10/01P2
-  STRONG PRAYER AND DETERMINATION CAN CHANGE EVERYTHING BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/10/01P4
-  A SUMMARY OF THE LOTUS SUTRA—PART THREE DIALOGUE ON THE LOTUS SUTRA 1/01P32
-  THE THREE EXISTENCES (24)
BUDDHIST CONCEPT, EVERYTHING IS DETERMINED IN THIS MOMENT, BY SHIN YATOMI 4/01P6
-  THREE POWERFUL ENEMIES WORDS TO WIN BY, BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 7/13/01P2
-  USE YOUR WORRIES AS A SPRINGBOARD 3/23/01P4
-  VICTORY OR DEFEAT WORDS TO WIN BY, BY AL ALBERGATE 11/23/01P10
-  VIOLENCE IS WEAKNESS, PRAYER IS POWER SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 10/5/01P2
-  WALKING THE PATH OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/24/01P4
-  WHERE HOPE FOR THE FUTURE BEGINS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/16/01P6
-  WOMEN MUST LEAD THE WAY CLEAR MIRROR' GUIDANCE EXCERPTS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/16/01P7

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **Propagation**




















 **A-L**

 **M-Z**

Guidance and Encouragement

Propagation




















A-L

-  [THE ATSUHARA PERSECUTION: PUTTING BUDDHISM FIRST](#) ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/16/01P8
-  [BECOME THE GREATEST ALLIES TO SUFFERING FRIENDS](#)
SEIZE THE DAY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/16/01P1
-  [BEING EVER-VICTORIOUS EACH AND EVERY DAY](#) ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/12/01P4
-  [CONFIDENCE IN INTRODUCING BUDDHISM WORDS TO WIN BY,](#) BY GREG MARTIN 3/9/01P2
-  [THE DAY WE START FRESH](#) EXCERPTS OF SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA'S WRITINGS ABOUT MAY 3, 2001,
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/30/01P8
-  [DIMINISHING OUR SUFFERING, AMPLIFYING OUR JOY](#)
WORDS TO WIN BY, BY PHYLLIS GOODSON 9/21/01P2
-  [THE DISTRICT: GROWING, NURTURING AND WINNING](#) DISTRICT NEWS AND ENCOURAGEMENT 9/7/01P4
-  [EMPOWERING OTHERS WITH HOPE](#) BY MATILDA BUCK 12/14/01P2
-  [EXERTING OURSELVES TO CHANGE THE WORLD](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/29/01P4
-  [FOCUSING ON JOYFUL PROPAGATION](#) BY STEVE MORTAN 12/14/01P3
-  [THE FORCE OF PEOPLE AWAKENED](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/15/01P4
-  [GENERATING WAVES OF DAIMOKU, DIALOGUE AND PROPAGATION ACROSS THE COUNTRY](#)
BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 11/2/01P1
-  [THE GREAT LAW IS FOR EVERYONE](#) WORDS TO WIN BY, BY PHYLLIS GOODSON 6/8/01P2
-  [A GREAT MOVEMENT BEGINS WITH US](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 7/6/01P1
-  [THE IMPORTANCE OF GRASPING THE TIME](#) WORDS TO WIN BY, BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 5/18/01P2
-  [THE JOY OF SHAKUBUKU](#) BY MATILDA BUCK 3/9/01P1
-  [LET'S MAKE OUR OWN HISTORY](#) BY MATILDA BUCK 3/30/01P4
-  [LETTER TO JAKUNICHI-BO](#) BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 5/01P7
-  [A LIFE WITHOUT REGRET](#) BY JAMES HERRMANN 3/30/01P5

 Guidance and Encouragement

 Propagation








 M-Z

-  THE MIGHTY RIVER OF KOSEN-RUFU WORDS TO WIN BY, BY GREG MARTIN 7/6/01P2
-  NEW INITIATIVES IN NEW PLACES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/16/01P10
-  THE ONENESS OF GOOD AND EVIL BACK TO THE BASICS, BY MARK KORAL 6/8/01P2
-  OUR PRECIOUS DISTRICTS: OUR FOUNDATION BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 8/3/01P1
-  OUR TIME HAS COME BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P1
-  PARENTS AND CHILDREN PRACTICING TOGETHER BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P4
-  THE PEOPLE ARE WAITING BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P6
-  THE POWER OF OUR VOICE EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 6/1/01P10
-  PROPAGATION IS THE HEART OF THE SGI BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/9/01P1
-  REAWAKENING OUR JOY AND CONVICTION BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 12/14/01P2
-  REFRESHING OUR CORE SPIRIT EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 7/6/01P10
-  THE SAHA WORLD IS THE LAND OF ETERNALLY TRANQUIL LIGHT (26)
BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY SHIN YATOMI 6/01P5
-  SHARING BUDDHISM WITH OTHERS TRAILBLAZERS, BY JOHN KASAHARA 3/16/01P4
-  STRIVING ON A DAILY BASIS FOR ALL HUMANITY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P4
-  SUFFERING LEADS TO VICTORY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/30/01P4
-  A SUMMARY OF THE LOTUS SUTRA—PART THREE DIALOGUE ON THE LOTUS SUTRA 1/01P32
-  THE SUN OF THE GREAT PURE LAW RISES WORDS TO WIN BY, BY RONNIE SMITH 6/22/01P2
-  TALKING WITH OLD FRIENDS EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 12/7/01P11
-  WIN THROUGH YOUR OWN EFFORTS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P1

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Guidance and Encouragement

Publications

-  [BRINGING THE 'WORLD TRIBUNE' TO THE FOREFRONT BY WENDY DESOUZA 12/14/01P3](#)
-  [FOSTERING PEACE THROUGH DIALOGUE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P8](#)
-  [A GREAT MOVEMENT BEGINS WITH US BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 7/6/01P1](#)
-  [MIDDLEWAY: GETTING THE WORD OUT BY MATILDA BUCK 6/29/01P10](#)
-  [SUGGESTED READINGS ON PEACE AND BUDDHISM 9/28/01P6](#)
-  [WORDS OF TRUTH AND JUSTICE ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/22/01P8](#)
-  [THE WORLD TRIBUNE: LIFELINE OF SGI-USA BY MATILDA BUCK 6/22/01P1](#)

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **Soka Spirit**

 [DOES THE GOHONZON NEED AN EYE-OPENING CEREMONY?](#)

SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY KRYSSI STAIKIDIS 10/19/01P10

 [FIGHTING ON THE SIDE OF JUSTICE](#) 7/13/01P3

 [OUT OF CONTEXT: MANIPULATING THE TEACHINGS](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY JEFF KRIGER 9/28/01P2

 [THE PROBLEM OF FAITH](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 9/7/01P2

 [SOKA SPIRIT](#) BY DAISAKU LESLIE 2/2/01P3

 [SOKA SPIRIT FOR A SOKA FAMILY](#) BY SARA CURLEY 5/18/01P1

 [VIOLENCE IS WEAKNESS, PRAYER IS POWER](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 10/5/01P2

 [THE WAY WE SEE OURSELVES](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 11/9/01P10

 [WHAT IT REALLY MEANS TO INHERIT THE LIFEBLOOD](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY JEFF KRIGER 8/24/01P2

 [WHAT LOVE IS NOT](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 12/7/01P10

 [WHAT'S SOKA SPIRIT? WHY DOES IT MATTER?](#) GET REAL, BY JOMO THORNE 5/3/01P4

 [WHO IS THE 'ORIGINAL TEACHER'?](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY JEFF KRIGER 7/20/01P2









 [WHY ARE WE REACHING OUT TO HOKKEKO MEMBERS?](#)

SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY JUAN DIEGO HINCAPIE 4/13/01P2

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Guidance and Encouragement

Study

-  THE ANSWER LIES IN FAITH, PRACTICE AND STUDY BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 11/01P3
-  BUDDHIST STUDY ILLUMINATES OUR LIVES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/30/01P1
-  BUDDHIST STUDY GIVES US COURAGE ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/28/01P2
-  A RELIGION SUITED TO THE CURRENT AGE BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 4/01P4
-  SGI-USA STUDY DEPARTMENT GUIDELINES FOR 2001 BY EUGENE HIRAHARA 1/19/01P2
-  THE TATSUNOKUCHI PERSECUTION: THE BUDDHISM OF THE SUN ARRIVES
ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/3/01P8
-  TRANSFORMING OUR LIVES WITH NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S WRITINGS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/3/01P6
-  UNITY LEADS TO BOUNDLESS BENEFIT BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/24/01P6

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Guidance and Encouragement

Various Guidance and Encouragement

-  ART AND SPIRITUALITY IN THE EAST AND THE WEST BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/01P39
-  BODHISATTVAS SHOW THE POWER OF BUDDHISM THROUGH THEIR STRUGGLES 3/16/01P4
-  BRAVE AND VIGOROUS PRACTICE BACK TO THE BASICS, BY GEOFF ROHDE 3/9/01P2
-  DR. JULES BRASSNER—AN ENTREPRENEUR COMMITTED TO WORK FOR THE GOOD OF SOCIETY UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P45
-  HELPING YOUR CHILD MANAGE ANGRY FEELINGS AND AGGRESSIVE BEHAVIORS RAISING BUDDHIST CHILDREN 12/01P29
-  LETTER TO NIIKE BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 3/01P10
-  SEEING THE WORLD THROUGH THE EYES OF THE BUDDHA FEATURES 2/01P40
-  JOY OF BEING ALIVE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/28/01P4
-  TAKING OUR EFFORTS ONE STEP FURTHER BY MATILDA BUCK 4/6/01P1
-  THE TATSUNOKUCHI PERSECUTION: OBSTACLES BECOME OUR ENLIGHTENMENT ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/24/01P8
-  THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT! BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 6/15/01P1
-  THROUGH THE EYES OF THE PARENT RAISING BUDDHIST CHILDREN, BY LARRY SHAW 10/01P22
-  TRANSFORMING OUR ANGRY NATURE FEATURES 2/01P32
-  THE ULTIMATE WAY OF LIFE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/7/01P2

 **Guidance and Encouragement**

 **Women**

-  [THE 21ST CENTURY IS THE CENTURY OF WOMEN POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/1/01P6](#)
-  [THE EMERGENCE OF MY TRUE SELF THOUGHTS ON THE SGI WOMEN'S THEME, BY MATILDA BUCK 2/2/01P3](#)
-  [THE FACTORS THAT DETERMINE VICTORY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/6/01P4](#)
-  [FOR THE FEBRUARY 2002 WOMEN'S COMMEMORATIVE MEETINGS DIVISIONAL NEWS 12/21/01P11](#)
-  [HOPE IS REAL POWER MESSAGE FOR COMMEMORATIVE WOMEN'S MEETINGS, BY MATILDA BUCK 2/2/01P3](#)
-  [LET'S MAKE OUR OWN HISTORY BY MATILDA BUCK 3/30/01P4](#)
-  [LIKE THE SUN OF THE SGI BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P1](#)
-  ['THE MOTHER OF ALL BUDDHAS'—MAHAPRAJAPATI GOTAMI
WOMEN AND BUDDHISM, BY FAY HOVEY 12/01P25](#)
-  ['SPIRITUAL CIVILIZATION': EMPOWERING OURSELVES, EMPOWERING OTHERS
DIVISIONAL NEWS, TOWARD THE FEBRUARY WOMEN'S MEETING 1/19/01P3](#)
-  [WISE WOMEN WILL CHANGE THE WORLD BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P6](#)
-  [WOMEN & BUDDHISM WOMEN AND BUDDHISM, BY AMBER ROLLINS 9/01P26](#)
-  [WOMEN MUST LEAD THE WAY CLEAR MIRROR' GUIDANCE EXCERPTS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/16/01P7](#)
-  [WOMEN'S ACTIVITY GUIDELINES FOR 2002 DIVISIONAL NEWS 12/21/01P11](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Guidance and Encouragement

Youth

 A-F

 G-O

 P-Z

Guidance and Encouragement

Youth

























A-F

-  THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE YOUNG MEN'S AND YOUNG WOMEN'S DIVISIONS
SEIZE THE DAY 8/17/01P1
-  ALL IT TAKES IS ONE PERSON BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P6
-  THE BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE OF DEDICATION AND TRUST
YOUNG DISCIPLES, BY SHAN SERAFIN 2/16/01P2
-  BECOME LEADERS OF TRUE CONVICTION BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/25/01P4
-  BODHISATTVAS SHOW THE POWER OF BUDDHISM THROUGH THEIR STRUGGLES 3/16/01P4
-  BRINGING THE 'WORLD TRIBUNE' TO THE FOREFRONT BY WENDY DESOUZA 12/14/01P3
-  BUDDHISM IS AN OPEN FORUM ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/12/01P8
-  BUILDING A SOCIETY SERVING THE ESSENTIAL NEEDS OF EDUCATION—SOME VIEWS ON...
EDUCATION PROPOSAL, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P10
-  A CLEAR VICTORY FOR THE YOUTH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/10/01P7
-  CREATING A NEW AGE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/12/01P2
-  CREATING AN ATMOSPHERE OF DAIMOKU THIS YEAR BY MATILDA BUCK 4/20/01P11
-  DETERMINING VICTORY GET REAL, BY NOBUKO KOBAYASHI 2/2/01P4
-  DREAMS FULFILLED (4) LIVING THE TEACHINGS, BY FRED M. ZAITSU 2/01P8
-  THE DYNAMISM OF YOUTH CREATES PEACE ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/7/01P6
-  EMISSARIES FROM THE FUTURE BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 9/01P4
-  ENGRAVING THE GOSHO IN MY LIFE TRAILBLAZERS, BY MYEONG CHUNG 2/16/01P4
-  EVERYTHING WE ARE RESULTS FROM WHAT WE DO 1/19/01P8
-  EXPANDING DISTRICTS AND ENTRUSTING YOUTH DISTRICT NEWS AND ENCOURAGEMENT 8/3/01P4
-  EXPANDING THE DISTRICTS BY JAMES HERRMANN 4/20/01P10
-  THE FACTORS THAT DETERMINE VICTORY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/6/01P4
-  FIGHTING ON THE SIDE OF JUSTICE SOKA SPIRIT 7/13/01P3
-  FIVE TIPS FOR RAISING YOUTH IN THE SGI-USA PERSPECTIVES, BY DAVID JORAY 12/7/01P11
-  FOCUSING ON JOYFUL PROPAGATION BY STEVE MORTAN 12/14/01P3
-  THE FORCE OF PEOPLE AWAKENED BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/15/01P4
-  FREEING OUR IMAGINATION SEIZE THE DAY, PERSPECTIVE, BY JOMO THORNE 1/19/01P1
-  FRIENDSHIP TIES US TOGETHER
SEIZE THE DAY, SGI-USA MUSIC GROUPS, BY EMI GWIN 1/19/01P2
-  THE FUTURE IS CREATED BY YOUTH BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 3/01P4

 Guidance and Encouragement

 Youth



 G-0

-  [GIVING RESPONSIBILITY TO YOUTH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P6](#)
-  [GIVING THE GREATEST GIFT: FRIENDSHIP BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P1](#)
-  [GRABBING THE ROPE YOUNG DISCIPLES, BY JOMO THORNE 3/16/01P4](#)
-  [THE GREENSBORO SIT-INS: HOW FOUR YOUNG MEN DECIDE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE SEIZE THE DAY, BY WILLIE MACK 7/13/01P1](#)
-  [THE GREENSBORO SIT-INS: HOW FOUR YOUNG MEN DECIDE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE SEIZE THE DAY, BY WILLIE MACK 7/27/01P1](#)
-  [HOW TO DEVELOP A TRUE FRIENDSHIP 3/9/01P6](#)
-  [IN HONOR OF JOSEI TODA SEIZE THE DAY, BY SHAN SERAFIN 2/2/01P1](#)
-  [INTERPRETATION IS THE LIFELINE OF CULTURAL EXCHANGE](#)
 - [A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/01P32](#)
-  [IT'S UP TO US!—PREPARING FOR A CULTURE OF PEACE GET REAL, BY JOMO THORNE 9/28/01P4](#)
-  [THE KEYS TO THE DISTRICT! TAKE IT FOR A SPIN! GET REAL, BY SHAN SERAFIN 3/2/01P4](#)
-  [LET'S EXPLODE CREATIVELY TRAILBLAZERS, BY GEORGE ARTOPE 5/18/01P4](#)
-  [LET'S FULLY ENTRUST THE YOUTH](#)
 - [MESSAGE TOWARD YOUTH-SPONSORED MARCH INTRODUCTORY MEETINGS 2/16/01P1](#)
-  [A LIFE WITHOUT REGRET BY JAMES HERRMANN 3/30/01P5](#)
-  [LIVING WITH PURPOSE TRAILBLAZERS, BY WENDI GOTANDA 6/22/01P4](#)
-  [MAKING AN IMPACT THROUGH LISTENING TRAILBLAZERS, BY MAGGIE EISENBERG 11/23/01P4](#)
-  [MAKING THE REVOLUTION PERSONAL \(7\) LIVING THE TEACHINGS, BY FRED M. ZAITSU 8/01P8](#)
-  [MEETING DIFFICULT TIMES WITH STRONG FAITH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/19/01P8](#)
-  [A MOST IMPORTANT TIME FOR YOUTH \(AND ALL OF US!\) EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 3/9/01P10](#)
-  [MY YEAR OF TOTAL VICTORY TRAILBLAZERS, BY KEIKO ISHII 7/27/01P4](#)
-  [A NEW SUN OF HOPE RISES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/13/01P1](#)
-  [O THE JOYOUS DANCE OF YOUTH! POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/20/01P6](#)
-  [ON 'LETTER FROM BIRMINGHAM JAIL' SEIZE THE DAY, BY WILLIE MACK 11/9/01P1](#)
-  [ONE VICTORY AFTER ANOTHER BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P6](#)
-  [OUR WORDS REVEAL WHO WE ARE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/21/01P2](#)

 Guidance and Encouragement

























 Youth

 P-Z

-  PARENTS AND CHILDREN PRACTICING TOGETHER BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P4
-  PERSPECTIVE ON ADMISSION TO SOKA UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, ALISO VIEJO
SEIZE THE DAY, BY JOMO THORNE 4/6/01P1
-  PESSIMISM INTO HOPE GET REAL, BY NOBUKO KOBAYASHI 12/21/01P4
-  PROVIDING THE SPIRITUAL BASE FOR PEOPLE OF CHARACTER BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 8/01P4
-  SGI-USA FAMILY YOUTH FESTIVALS—GETTING FOCUSED
SEIZE THE DAY, BY JAMES HERRMANN 6/8/01P1
-  SHARING BUDDHISM WITH OTHERS TRAILBLAZERS, BY JOHN KASAHARA 3/16/01P4
-  SOKA SPIRIT BY DAISAKU LESLIE 2/2/01P3
-  SOKA SPIRIT FOR A SOKA FAMILY BY SARA CURLEY 5/18/01P1
-  THE SPIRIT OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE
SEIZE THE DAY, MARCH 16, 2001, BY CORY TAYLOR 3/16/01P2
-  THE SPIRIT OF SELFLESS DEDICATION BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P8
-  STANDING UP FOR JUSTICE SEIZE THE DAY, BY PATRICIA LOMDEN 2/16/01P1
-  STAYING FOCUSED ON THE BIG PICTURE BY JAMES HERRMANN 6/22/01P11
-  STEADILY ADVANCE ONE STEP AT A TIME TRAILBLAZERS, BY BOSTON SNOWDEN 1/19/01P4
-  SUFFERING LEADS TO VICTORY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/30/01P4
-  THE TEACHER AND THE STUDENT SEIZE THE DAY, BY ASHLEY MCKENZIE 7/13/01P2
-  THE TIME IS NOW GET REAL, BY BOBBIE STEMPEL 4/6/01P4
-  TO GIVE EVERYONE THE JOY OF WINNING BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P4
-  TRANSFORMING OUR LIVES WITH NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S WRITINGS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/3/01P6
-  UNDERSTANDING THE MENTOR-DISCIPLE RELATIONSHIP SEIZE THE DAY 5/3/01P1
-  UNITY LEADS TO BOUNDLESS BENEFIT BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/24/01P6
-  USE YOUR WORRIES AS A SPRINGBOARD 3/23/01P4
-  WE ARE DEVELOPING OUR HUMANITY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/14/01P6
-  WE THE PEOPLE? OF EARTH GET REAL, BY SHAN SERAFIN 11/9/01P4
-  WHAT'S SOKA SPIRIT? WHY DOES IT MATTER? GET REAL, BY JOMO THORNE 5/3/01P4
-  WHO COULD ASK FOR ANYTHING MORE? TRAILBLAZERS, BY JULIE KANG 4/27/01P4
-  Y'ALL SHOW ME THE WAY GET REAL, BY SHAN SERAFIN 6/8/01P4
-  YOU'RE NEVER TOO YOUNG (OR EXPERIENCED) TO LEARN
SEIZE THE DAY, BY WENDY DESOUZA 7/27/01P2
-  YOUTH CAN IMPART GREAT HOPE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/23/01P7
-  YOUTH CREATE THE NEW ERA BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P1

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles













News

-  **CEC**
-  **Community**
-  **Conferences and Workshops**
-  **District News and Encouragement**
-  **Divisional News**
-  **Exhibits**
-  **Facilities**
-  **Fairs, Parades, Camps**
-  **Festivals, Shows and Recitals**
-  **FNCC**
-  **Forums, Panels and Seminars**
-  **Guidelines**
-  **International News**
-  **Mailbox**
-  **Meetings and Exchanges**
-  **Messages**
-  **National News**
-  **Publications**
-  **Q & A With SUA**
-  **Soka University**
-  **Study**
-  **Various News**
-  **VOV and Family Youth Festivals**
-  **Youth**

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

News

CEC

-  1ST CEC OF NEW CENTURY GATHERS BY JAMIE LIPTAN 4/20/01P1
-  BRINGING THE 'WORLD TRIBUNE' TO THE FOREFRONT BY WENDY DESOUZA 12/14/01P3
-  CEC HIGHLIGHTS 12/14/01P3
-  CEC PREPARES FOR YEAR OF EXPANDING DIALOGUE BY JAMIE LIPTAN 12/14/01P1
-  CREATING AN ATMOSPHERE OF DAIMOKU THIS YEAR BY MATILDA BUCK 4/20/01P11
-  EMPOWERING OTHERS WITH HOPE BY MATILDA BUCK 12/14/01P2
-  EVERY EFFORT WE MAKE IN FAITH BRINGS MORE GOOD FORTUNE BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 4/20/01P10
-  EXPANDING THE DISTRICTS BY JAMES HERRMANN 4/20/01P10
-  FOCUSING ON JOYFUL PROPAGATION BY STEVE MORTAN 12/14/01P3
-  THE JOY OF FAITH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/14/01P1
-  REAWAKENING OUR JOY AND CONVICTION BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 12/14/01P2
-  YOUTH CREATE THE NEW ERA BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P1

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **News**

 **Community**

 **A-M**

 **N-Z**

 **News**

 **Community**

 **A-M**

-  [ACTIVE DIALOGUES FOR PEACE 3/23/01P7](#)
-  [AFRICA: CONTINENT OF HOPE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P12](#)
-  [AFRICAN CULTURE FESTIVAL KICKOFF HELD IN LOS ANGELES BY DEBORAH GOODWIN 2/23/01P9](#)
-  [AFRICAN FESTIVAL HONORS SHARED HUMANITY BY ALEXIS TRASS 6/8/01P1](#)
-  [ANNUAL DENVER TREE PLANTING HELD BY IRLENE OWADA 5/11/01P5](#)
-  [ATLANTA HOSTS CHILDREN'S RIGHTS EXHIBITION BY DIANE HOLOWAY 2/23/01P9](#)
-  [BREAKING GROUND IN PHOENIX](#)
SGI-USA CELEBRATES GROUNDBREAKING OF PHOENIX CULTURE..., BY DIANA DECKER 5/18/01P10
-  [CALIFORNIA CITY HONORS SGI PRESIDENT AND MRS. IKEDA 4/13/01P11](#)
-  [CHICAGO YOUTH JOIN FAMILY PARADE BY FRANCES STOCKER 11/9/01P12](#)
-  [CHILDREN'S EXHIBITION VISITS INDIANA 10/19/01P11](#)
-  [D.C. YOUTH SCORE COMMUNITY VICTORY 9/14/01P6](#)
-  [EMBRACING DIFFERENCES IN PORTLAND BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 6/1/01P11](#)
-  [EXHIBITION OPENS IN LINUS PAULING'S HOMETOWN BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 1/26/01P1](#)
-  [WORLDFEAST 2001 FESTIVAL 6/1/01P1](#)
-  [FOSTERING RESILIENCY IN NEW YORK YOUTH 11/30/01P1](#)
-  [GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBITION OPENS IN ATLANTA 4/27/01P1](#)
-  [HAWAII YOUTH JOIN COMMUNITY FESTIVAL 12/7/01P12](#)
-  [HIROMASA IKEDA VISITS ATLANTA BY JAMIE LIPTAN 4/27/01P9](#)
-  ['I WILL DO KOSEN-RUFU'](#)
NORTHERN CALIF. ZONE BOYS AND GIRLS GROUP MEETING, BY RON BAIRD 3/9/01P5
-  [IDAHO MEMBERS JOIN WITH THE COMMUNITY BY SHARON BARNES 8/24/01P1](#)
-  [KENTUCKY YOUTH HOLD SUMMER FIESTA BY PAM YENOWINE 10/19/01P9](#)
-  [LAS VEGAS YOUTH CELEBRATE VOV BY BARBARA DEMPSEY 5/25/01P1](#)
-  [LIVING AS CHAMPIONS IN ATLANTA 8/24/01P1](#)
-  [MAKIGUCHI GARDEN BLOSSOMS IN CALIFORNIA BY JAMIE LIPTAN 6/22/01P12](#)
-  [MONTEREY PARK COMMENDS YOUTH EFFORTS FOR VOV BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/3/01P11](#)

 News






 Community

 N-Z

-  [NEW ENGLAND MEMBERS PLANT CHERRY TREES](#) BY FLETCHER DALTON 6/8/01P10
-  [NEW ORLEANS FESTIVAL BRINGS COMMUNITY TOGETHER](#) 9/21/01P12
-  [NEW SGI-USA CENTERS OPEN](#) BY OLABISHI FOWLER 1/12/01P6
-  [NEW YORK UNITES TO SUPPORT RELIEF EFFORTS](#) SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11 9/28/01P7
-  [NORTHEASTERN ZONE KICKOFF HELD WITH YOUTHFUL FLARE](#) BY BOB TALIAFERRO 2/16/01P1
-  [NORTHWEST YOUTH ROCK SEATTLE PARADE](#) BY LIZA JAVIER 8/31/01P1
-  [OHIO STATE WELCOMES EXHIBIT](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 6/15/01P1
-  [ONE'S HEART CAN TRANSFORM EVERYTHING](#)
2ND ANNUAL WOMEN'S HEALTH CONFERENCE SGI-USA NEW YORK 3/2/01P1
-  [PEACE FEST BRINGS PORTLAND TOGETHER](#) BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 2/23/01P8
-  [PERFORMERS SUPPORT L.A. MARATHON](#) 4/13/01P11
-  [PHOENIS HOSTS 'DIALOGUE WITH NATURE'](#) BY COLLEEN STONE 7/6/01P7
-  [RAISING AWARENESS IN MILWAUKEE](#) BY ANDREW GARFIELD 1/12/01P12
-  [SCHOOL HONORS SGI PRESIDENT, ROSA PARKS](#) 4/13/01P8
-  [THE SGI DONATES TO RELIEF EFFORT IN INDIA QUAKE](#) 2/9/01P3
-  [SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA HONORED IN PUERTO RICO](#) BY ALINA MARRERO 5/11/01P1
-  [THE SGI RESPONDS TO EL SALVADOR QUAKE](#) 1/26/01P9
-  [SGI-USA CELEBRATES CHINESE NEW YEAR](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 2/23/01P8
-  [SHAPING A HAPPY FUTURE IN THE PRESENT](#)
HISTORY OF THE ~IMAGINE PEACE~ WOMEN'S CONFERENCE 3/23/01P6
-  [SOKA GAKKAI YOUTH MAKE REFUGEE DONATION](#) 10/26/01P4
-  [TAKING BACK THE NIGHT SEIZE THE DAY](#) 11/9/01P2
-  ['TREASURING THE FUTURE' EXHIBIT OPENS IN HOUSTON](#) BY MAUDE T. O'DONNELL 6/15/01P11
-  [TRUE HEROES EMERGE FROM NORTHEAST FESTIVAL](#) 8/10/01P1
-  [VOV HEATING UP IN ALASKA](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 7/6/01P1
-  [VOV ROARS IN EAST LOS ANGELES](#) BY JOSEPH ROSS 8/17/01P12
-  [VOV WORKSHOP HELD AT SANTANA HIGH](#) BY ELIZABETH ANDERSON 4/13/01P1
-  ['WAY OF YOUTH' INSPIRES NEW YORK CELEBRATION](#) 6/29/01P1
-  [WISCONSIN STATE CAPITOL HOSTS EXHIBIT](#) BY ELIZABETH THOMPSON 7/6/01P12
-  [YOUTH CELEBRATE DETROIT HISTORY](#) BY LISBETH GANT-BRITTON 9/14/01P12
-  [VOV FESTIVAL LIGHTS UP HAWAII](#) 7/27/01P1
-  [YOUTH HONOR SLAIN POLICE OFFICER](#) BY SHANTELLA SHERMAN 9/14/01P7












 **News**

 **Conferences and Workshops**

-  [SGI-USA WOMEN SPONSOR HISTORIC PEACE CONFERENCE BY CAROL CHASTANG 3/23/01P1](#)
-  [SHAPING A HAPPY FUTURE IN THE PRESENT](#)
HISTORY OF THE ~IMAGINE PEACE~ WOMEN'S CONFERENCE 3/23/01P6
-  [SOKA SPIRIT CONFERENCE HELD IN PHILADELPHIA 3/9/01P12](#)
-  [VOV WORKSHOP HELD AT SANTANA HIGH BY ELIZABETH ANDERSON 4/13/01P1](#)
-  [WESTERN YOUTH GATHER FOR SUMMIT BY MONA ODIMA 8/17/01P1](#)

 **News**

 **District News and Encouragement**

-  AMERICA'S TREASURE: OUR DISTRICTS BY MATILDA BUCK 11/16/01P1
-  DAIMOKU AND DETERMINATION ARE KEYS TO VICTORY BY CHERYL UTLEY 10/5/01P3
-  THE DISTRICT: GROWING, NURTURING AND WINNING 9/7/01P4
-  DISTRICT SPONSORS PENNSYLVANIA VOV ACTIVITY BY GABRIEL HOUGHTON 12/7/01P4
-  EXPANDING DISTRICTS AND ENTRUSTING YOUTH 8/3/01P4
-  GROWING WITH A SENSE OF MISSION BY GINA JONES 8/3/01P3
-  MOCKINGBIRD DISTRICT HOSTS WORLD PEACE MEETING 12/7/01P4
-  NEW DISTRICT BLOSSOMS IN BERMUDA BY GARRY W. LIGHTBOURNE 11/2/01P4
-  REVITALIZING AMERICA THROUGH DIALOGUE BY JAMIE LIPTAN 12/21/01P1
-  SHINING STAR DISTRICT IS BORN BY KATHLEEN GREGORY 9/7/01P3
-  TOWARD A VICTORIOUS FINISH IN 2001 BY JAMIE LIPTAN 11/16/01P1

 **News**

 **Divisional News**

-  [ACTIVE DIALOGUES FOR PEACE 3/23/01P7](#)
-  [BECOMING EXAMPLES OF SPLENDID COURAGE SGI-USA WOMEN'S COMMEMORATIVE MEETINGS 3/16/01P1](#)
-  [CHICAGO YOUTH JOIN FAMILY PARADE BY FRANCES STOCKER 11/9/01P12](#)
-  [FOR THE FEBRUARY 2002 WOMEN'S COMMEMORATIVE MEETINGS 12/21/01P11](#)
-  [HAWAII YOUTH JOIN COMMUNITY FESTIVAL 12/7/01P12](#)
-  [INVIGORATING DIALOGUE SPREADS ACROSS THE COUNTRY](#)
SGI-USA MARCH YOUTH-SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 4/20/01P12
-  [KENTUCKY YOUTH HOLD SUMMER FIESTA BY PAM YENOWINE 10/19/01P9](#)
-  [LET'S SUPPORT THE FAMILY YOUTH FESTIVALS! 6/1/01P10](#)
-  [MOTHERS GROUP HOLDS FIRST MEETING IN NORTHEASTERN ZONE 7/13/01P1](#)
-  [NORTHWEST YOUTH ROCK SEATTLE PARADE BY LIZA JAVIER 8/31/01P1](#)
-  [SGI-USA BOYS AND GIRLS GROUP FOCUS FOR 2002 12/21/01P10](#)
-  [SGI-USA WOMEN SPONSOR HISTORIC PEACE CONFERENCE BY CAROL CHASTANG 3/23/01P1](#)
-  [SHAPING A HAPPY FUTURE IN THE PRESENT](#)
HISTORY OF THE ~IMAGINE PEACE~ WOMEN'S CONFERENCE 3/23/01P6
-  ['SPIRITUAL CIVILIZATION': EMPOWERING OURSELVES, EMPOWERING OTHERS](#)
TOWARD THE FEBRUARY WOMEN'S MEETING 1/19/01P3
-  ['WAY OF YOUTH' INSPIRES NEW YORK CELEBRATION 6/29/01P1](#)
-  [WESTERN YOUTH GATHER FOR SUMMIT BY MONA ODIMA 8/17/01P1](#)
-  [WOMEN'S ACTIVITY GUIDELINES FOR 2002 12/21/01P11](#)
-  [YOUTH HONOR SLAIN POLICE OFFICER BY SHANTELLA SHERMAN 9/14/01P7](#)

 **News**

 **Exhibits**

-  ATLANTA HOSTS CHILDREN'S RIGHTS EXHIBITION BY DIANE HOLOWAY 2/23/01P9
-  CHILDREN'S EXHIBITION VISITS INDIANA 10/19/01P11
-  THE COURAGE TO REACH OUT BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 2/9/01P2
-  EXHIBITION OPENS IN LINUS PAULING'S HOMETOWN BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 1/26/01P1
-  GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBITION OPENS IN ATLANTA 4/27/01P1
-  GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBIT NOW AT SUA BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 8/31/01P6
-  GKI EXHIBIT CONTINUES TO INSPIRE 8/3/01P12
-  GKI EXHIBIT CONTINUES NONVIOLENCE MESSAGE 9/14/01P11
-  HIROMASA IKEDA VISITS ATLANTA BY JAMIE LIPTAN 4/27/01P9
-  LINUS PAULING EXHIBITION A SUCCESS BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 6/29/01P6
-  OHIO STATE WELCOMES EXHIBIT BY JAMIE LIPTAN 6/15/01P1
-  PHOENIS HOSTS 'DIALOGUE WITH NATURE' BY COLLEEN STONE 7/6/01P7
-  SOKA GAKKAI LAUNCHES WIESENTHAL EXHIBIT 9/28/01P5
-  'TREASURING THE FUTURE' EXHIBIT OPENS IN HOUSTON BY MAUDE T. O'DONNELL 6/15/01P11
-  WISCONSIN STATE CAPITOL HOSTS EXHIBIT BY ELIZABETH THOMPSON 7/6/01P12

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

News

Facilities

BREAKING GROUND IN PHOENIX

SGI-USA CELEBRATES GROUNDBREAKING OF PHOENIX CULTURE CENTER, BY DIANA DECKER 5/18/01P10

NEW BEGINNINGS IN GULF COAST AND WISCONSIN 9/28/01P1





NEW SGI-USA CENTERS OPEN BY OLABISHI FOWLER 1/12/01P6

NEW WORLD CULTURE CENTER OPENS BY JAMIE LIPTAN 9/14/01P1

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

News

Fairs, Parades, Camps

-  CELEBRATING PRIDE ACROSS AMERICA 8/10/01P12
-  CHICAGO YOUTH JOIN FAMILY PARADE BY FRANCES STOCKER 11/9/01P12
-  KING DAY CELEBRATED NATIONWIDE 2/23/01P1
-  NORTHWEST YOUTH ROCK SEATTLE PARADE BY LIZA JAVIER 8/31/01P1

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **News**

 **Festivals, Shows and Recitals**




















 **A-L**

 **M-Z**

 **News**

 **Festivals, Shows and Recitals**

 **A-L**

-  [AFRICA: CONTINENT OF HOPE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P12](#)
-  [AFRICAN CULTURE FESTIVAL KICKOFF HELD IN LOS ANGELES BY DEBORAH GOODWIN 2/23/01P9](#)
-  [AUSTIN MEMBERS HOLD TIMELY FESTIVAL 11/23/01P1](#)
-  [CELEBRATING VICTORY OVER VIOLENCE ACROSS FLORIDA 12/21/01P12](#)
-  [CHICAGO YOUTH JOIN FAMILY PARADE BY FRANCES STOCKER 11/9/01P12](#)
-  [CHILDREN'S EXHIBITION VISITS INDIANA 10/19/01P11](#)
-  [D.C. YOUTH SCORE COMMUNITY VICTORY 9/14/01P6](#)
-  [DISTRICT SPONSORS PENNSYLVANIA VOV ACTIVITY BY GABRIEL HOUGHTON 12/7/01P4](#)
-  [EL PASO COMMUNITY RALLIES AROUND VOV BY JUDY HYMAN 11/23/01P12](#)
-  [EMBRACING DIFFERENCES IN PORTLAND BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 6/1/01P11](#)
-  [FESTIVAL EMBRACES KANSAS CITY COMMUNITY BY CHERYL A. UTLEY 11/2/01P12](#)
-  [WORLDFEAST 2001 FESTIVAL 6/1/01P1](#)
-  [HAWAII YOUTH JOIN COMMUNITY FESTIVAL 12/7/01P12](#)
-  [HOUSTON FESTIVAL CELEBRATES 'CULTURE OF PEACE' BY DORIS BRYANT 12/14/01P12](#)
-  [IDAHO MEMBERS JOIN WITH THE COMMUNITY BY SHARON BARNES 8/24/01P1](#)
-  [KENTUCKY YOUTH HOLD SUMMER FIESTA BY PAM YENOWINE 10/19/01P9](#)
-  [LAS VEGAS YOUTH CELEBRATE VOV BY BARBARA DEMPSEY 5/25/01P1](#)
-  [LIVING AS CHAMPIONS IN ATLANTA 8/24/01P1](#)
-  [LOS ANGELES TAKES A STAND FOR NONVIOLENCE BY JAMIE LIPTAN 11/2/01P7](#)

 News















 Festivals, Shows and Recitals

 M-Z

-  MIDWEST YOUTH GATHER IN ST. LOUIS 9/14/01P12
-  MONTEREY PARK COMMENDS YOUTH EFFORTS FOR VOV BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/3/01P11
-  NEW ORLEANS FESTIVAL BRINGS COMMUNITY TOGETHER 9/21/01P12
-  NEW YORK PEACE CONCERT REFRESHES MEMBERS BY ROBERT TALIAFERRO 12/21/01P7
-  NORTHERN OHIO CREATING BONDS OF FRIENDSHIP 11/2/01P12
-  OMAHA FESTIVAL SPARKS DIALOGUE BY BARBARA SARAGOSA 8/31/01P1
-  ORANGE COUNTY FESTIVAL RECEIVES PRAISE BY KATE LLEWELLYN 8/31/01P12
-  PEACE FEST BRINGS PORTLAND TOGETHER BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 2/23/01P8
-  PHILADELPHIA FESTIVAL SPREADS MESSAGE OF PEACE BY FRED KAPLAN-MAYER 12/14/01P12
-  PHOENIX VOV FESTIVAL SHARES STAGE WITH WORLD SERIES BY DIANA DECKER 12/21/01P4
-  PUERTO RICO SHOWS THE 'ESSENCE OF PEACE' BY ANDY SANCHEZ 10/12/01P12
-  SAN DIEGO FESTIVAL PROMOTES UNITY BY LIZ ANDERSON 11/9/01P4
-  SAN FRANCISCO YOUTH REV IT UP BY RON BAIRD 10/5/01P12
-  SGI-USA CELEBRATES CHINESE NEW YEAR BY JAMIE LIPTAN 2/23/01P8
-  SGI-USA FAMILY YOUTH FESTIVALS—GETTING FOCUSED
SEIZE THE DAY, BY JAMES HERRMANN 6/8/01P1
-  SOKA UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, ALISO VIEJO—DEDICATED TO PEACE FEATURES 6/01P21
-  SPIRIT OF THE ROCKIES RISES A MILE HIGH BY LEISA MILLS 11/2/01P6
-  STAYING FOCUSED ON THE BIG PICTURE BY JAMES HERRMANN 6/22/01P11
-  TAKING BACK THE NIGHT SEIZE THE DAY 11/9/01P2
-  TRUE HEROES EMERGE FROM NORTHEAST FESTIVAL 8/10/01P1
-  TUCSON MEMBERS BREAK NEW GROUND IN COMMUNITY OUTREACH
BY JACQUELYN DROZDOFF 12/21/01P4
-  VIRGINIA FESTIVAL IS A TURNING POINT 11/2/01P11
-  VOV ROARS IN EAST LOS ANGELES BY JOSEPH ROSS 8/17/01P12
-  'WAY OF YOUTH' INSPIRES NEW YORK CELEBRATION 6/29/01P1
-  YOUTH CELEBRATE DETROIT HISTORY BY LISBETH GANT-BRITTON 9/14/01P12
-  VOV FESTIVAL LIGHTS UP HAWAII 7/27/01P1

 **News**







 **FNCC**

-  2001 YOUTH CONFERENCES AT THE FLORIDA NATURE AND CULTURE CENTER SEIZE THE DAY 5/3/01P2
-  ALTERNATIVE LIFESTYLES CONFERENCE COMING SOON BY GREG MARTIN 2/2/01P12
-  ART IS A FLOWER OF LIFE 6/29/01P1
-  DEEPEN YOUR NETWORK OF TRUST SEIZE THE DAY,
SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA'S MESSAGE TO THE STUDENT DIVISION..., BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P1
-  EDUCATORS AND ACADEMICS CONFERENCE EMPHASIZES THE 'POWER OF ONE' CULTURE DEPT. 7/27/01P11
-  FNCC CELEBRATES FIFTH ANNIVERSARY BY JAMIE LIPTAN 6/22/01P7
-  THE FUTURE IS HERE!
SEIZE THE DAY, YOUTH PERFORMING GROUPS CONFERENCE 2001, BY JASON BERG 8/24/01P1
-  IMPRESSIONS OF LAST YEAR'S STUDENT DIVISION CONFERENCE SEIZE THE DAY 5/3/01P3
-  INTERPRETERS/TRANSLATORS/FOOD SERVICE CONFERENCE HELD AT FNCC 3/23/01P11
-  LIVE WITH PRIDE, CONFIDENCE AND COURAGE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P12
-  THE MOON IS OVER THE CAPITAL
GAY, LESBIAN, BISEXUAL, TRANSGENDER AND SUPPORTERS..., BY LINDA THORNBURG 4/6/01P12
-  REMAINING 2001 FNCC CONFERENCES CANCELLED 10/26/01P11
-  SHINE WITH LIFE'S ABUNDANT VIGOR
MESSAGE TO THE EDUCATORS AND ACADEMICS CONFERENCE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/27/01P11
-  YOUNG MEN'S CONFERENCE 2001 SEIZE THE DAY 8/17/01P2

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

News

Forums, Panels and Seminars

-  DR. N. RADHAKRISHNAN LECTURES ON 'FOR THE SAKE OF PEACE' BY RIKA HASHIMOTO 8/31/01P8
-  KING DAY CELEBRATED NATIONWIDE 2/23/01P1
-  NOW IS THE TIME TO TAKE ACTION FEATURES 10/01P14
-  SGI-USA JOINS CALL FOR TOLERANCE SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY JEFF FARR 10/12/01P1
-  SHAPING A HAPPY FUTURE IN THE PRESENT
HISTORY OF THE ~IMAGINE PEACE~ WOMEN'S CONFERENCE 3/23/01P6
-  UNITING WITH '10 BILLION DAIMOKU AND 1 MILLION HEART-TO-HEART DIALOGUES' 10/26/01P2

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

News

Guidelines

-  CEC HIGHLIGHTS 12/14/01P3
-  THE CENTURY OF WOMEN BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 2/01P4
-  CREATING A CULTURE OF PEACE: SHARING VISIONS OF EQUITABLE, SUSTAINABLE SOCIETIES FEATURES, BY HAZEL HENDERSON 5/01P40
-  THE DISTRICT: GROWING, NURTURING AND WINNING 9/7/01P4
-  FOR THE FEBRUARY 2002 WOMEN'S COMMEMORATIVE MEETINGS 12/21/01P11
-  GENERAL DIRECTOR STRESSES THREE GOALS BY JAMIE LIPTAN 7/13/01P11
-  A GREAT MOVEMENT BEGINS WITH US BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 7/6/01P1
-  LET'S FULLY ENTRUST THE YOUTH
MESSAGE TOWARD YOUTH-SPONSORED MARCH INTRODUCTORY MEETINGS 2/16/01P1
-  LET'S SUPPORT THE FAMILY YOUTH FESTIVALS! 6/1/01P10
-  OUR PRECIOUS DISTRICTS: OUR FOUNDATION BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 8/3/01P1
-  SGI PRESIDENT'S ANNUAL PEACE PROPOSAL RELEASED 2/23/01P1
-  SGI-USA BOYS AND GIRLS GROUP FOCUS FOR 2002 12/21/01P10
-  SGI-USA STUDY DEPARTMENT GUIDELINES FOR 2001 BY EUGENE HIRAHARA 1/19/01P2
-  STANDING ALONE, ADVANCING TOGETHER BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 3/30/01P1
-  UNITING WITH '10 BILLION DAIMOKU AND 1 MILLION HEART-TO-HEART DIALOGUES' 10/26/01P2
-  WOMEN'S ACTIVITY GUIDELINES FOR 2002 12/21/01P11
-  YEAR OF EXPANDING DIALOGUE 10/26/01P1
-  YOUTH INITIATE DAIMOKU AND DIALOGUE CAMPAIGN BY JAMES HERRMANN 10/26/01P3

 **News**

 **International News**

-  [AROUND THE SGI 1/26/01P2](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 2/23/01P2](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 3/30/01P2](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 4/27/01P2](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 5/25/01P2](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 6/29/01P2](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 7/27/01P2](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 8/31/01P2](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 9/28/01P2](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 10/26/01P10](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 11/30/01P10](#)
-  [CARIBBEAN STUDIES ASSOCIATION HONORS SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA 7/6/01P11](#)
-  [THE CENTURY OF AFRICAN WOMEN FEATURES 9/01P29](#)
-  [MALAYSIA—EXTENDING THE CIRCLE OF FRIENDSHIP ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P5](#)
-  [NEW DISTRICT BLOSSOMS IN BERMUDA BY GARRY W. LIGHTBOURNE 11/2/01P4](#)
-  [THE SGI DONATES TO RELIEF EFFORT IN INDIA QUAKE 2/9/01P3](#)
-  [SGI PRESIDENT'S ANNUAL PEACE PROPOSAL RELEASED 2/23/01P1](#)
-  [SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA HONORED IN PUERTO RICO BY ALINA MARRERO 5/11/01P1](#)
-  [THE SGI RESPONDS TO EL SALVADOR QUAKE 1/26/01P9](#)
-  [SGI-USA TONGA FRIENDSHIP EXPANDS BY GREG MARTIN 8/3/01P7](#)
-  [SINGAPORE—TRANSCENDING BARRIERS OF LANGUAGES AND ETHNICITY
ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P4](#)
-  [SOKA GAKKAI YOUTH MAKE REFUGEE DONATION 10/26/01P4](#)
-  [YEAR OF EXPANDING DIALOGUE 10/26/01P1](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

News

Mailbox

-  FROM OUR READERS 1/01P9
-  FROM OUR READERS 2/01P3
-  FROM OUR READERS 3/01P3
-  FROM OUR READERS 4/01P3
-  FROM OUR READERS 6/01P2
-  FROM OUR READERS 10/01P3
-  FROM OUR READERS 11/01P2
-  FROM OUR READERS 12/01P2
-  WORLD TRIBUNE MAILBOX 1/19/01P11
-  WORLD TRIBUNE MAILBOX 3/16/01P11
-  WORLD TRIBUNE MAILBOX 11/2/01P4

 **News**

 **Meetings and Exchanges**

-  [ACTIVE DIALOGUES FOR PEACE 3/23/01P7](#)
-  [BECOMING EXAMPLES OF SPLENDID COURAGE SGI-USA WOMEN'S COMMEMORATIVE MEETINGS 3/16/01P1](#)
-  [CARIBBEAN STUDIES ASSOCIATION HONORS SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA 7/6/01P11](#)
-  [THE COURAGE TO REACH OUT BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 2/9/01P2](#)
-  [DEAN LAWRENCE CARTER SPEAKS IN LOS ANGELES BY MARK KORAL 1/26/01P9](#)
-  [DIALOGUE IS OUR NOURISHMENT](#)
 - SGI GENERAL DIRECTOR WADA VISITS DENVER, BY LEIGH KENNICOTT 2/2/01P12
-  [FIRST SUA CLASS COMES TOGETHER BY ALEXIS TRASS 5/18/01P1](#)
-  ['I WILL DO KOSEN-RUFU'](#)
 - NORTHERN CALIF. ZONE BOYS AND GIRLS GROUP MEETING, BY RON BAIRD 3/9/01P5
-  [MAKING SEPT. 11 A TURNING POINT IN WASHINGTON, D.C.](#)
 - SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY ROBIN MEADER 10/19/01P12
-  [MIDWEST YOUTH GATHER IN ST. LOUIS 9/14/01P12](#)
-  [MOTHERS GROUP HOLDS FIRST MEETING IN NORTHEASTERN ZONE 7/13/01P1](#)
-  [INTERFAITH MEETING IN VIRGINIA 12/28/01P1](#)
-  [NORTHEASTERN ZONE KICKOFF HELD WITH YOUTHFUL FLARE BY BOB TALIAFERRO 2/16/01P1](#)
-  [ONE'S HEART CAN TRANSFORM EVERYTHING](#)
 - 2ND ANNUAL WOMEN'S HEALTH CONFERENCE SGI-USA NEW YORK 3/2/01P1
-  [OUR SINCERITY DETERMINES EVERYTHING](#)
 - SGI GENERAL DIRECTOR WADA VISITS LOS ANGELES, BY MARK KORAL 2/9/01P1
-  [INTERFAITH MEETING IN SANTA BARBARA 12/28/01P1](#)
-  [SGI-USA TONGA FRIENDSHIP EXPANDS BY GREG MARTIN 8/3/01P7](#)
-  [SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BSG MEETS BY JAMIE LIPTAN 2/9/01P3](#)
-  [SUA DEDICATES PAULING HALL BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/18/01P8](#)
-  [WELCOMING THE REAL NEW MILLENNIUM AT SUA BY WENDY HARDER 1/26/01P7](#)
-  [YOUTH HONOR SLAIN POLICE OFFICER BY SHANTELLA SHERMAN 9/14/01P7](#)


Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **News**

 **Messages**

 **A-F**

 **G-R**

 **S-Z**

News

Messages

A-F







-  THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE YOUNG MEN'S AND YOUNG WOMEN'S DIVISIONS
SEIZE THE DAY 8/17/01P1
-  YOUR VICTORY IS AMERICA'S VICTORY BY TARIQ HASAN 1/1/01P4
-  ADVANCE WITH FRESH RESOLVE BY MATILDA BUCK 1/1/01P5
-  AMERICA'S TREASURE: OUR DISTRICTS BY MATILDA BUCK 11/16/01P1
-  THE ANSWER LIES IN FAITH, PRACTICE AND STUDY BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 11/01P3
-  BECOME THE GREATEST ALLIES TO SUFFERING FRIENDS
SEIZE THE DAY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/16/01P1
-  A MISSION ONLY YOU CAN FULFILL
SEIZE THE DAY, NEW YEAR'S MESSAGES FROM BEHIND THE SCENES GROUP LEADERS 1/1/01P4
-  BLAZE BRIGHT NEW HORIZONS FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS
SEIZE THE DAY, NEW YEAR'S MESSAGE FROM THE STUDENT DIVISION LEADERS 1/1/01P2
-  BUDDHISM LIVES IN THE MENTOR-DISCIPLE RELATIONSHIP BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 5/01P3
-  THE CASTLE OF JUSTICE WITHIN BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P8
-  THE CENTURY OF WOMEN BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 2/01P4
-  A CLEAR VICTORY FOR THE YOUTH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/10/01P7
-  CONGRATULATORY MESSAGES 5/18/01P6
-  CROWN THE NEW YEAR WITH JOYOUS VICTORY BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 1/01P10
-  DEEPEN YOUR NETWORK OF TRUST SEIZE THE DAY,
SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA'S MESSAGE TO THE STUDENT DIVISION..., BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P1
-  EDUCATION WILL CHANGE SOCIETY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/13/01P8
-  EMISSARIES FROM THE FUTURE BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 9/01P4
-  AN ENDURING MONUMENT OF HUMANITY AND JUSTICE BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 6/01P3
-  ENTRUSTING PEACE TO YOUNG PEOPLE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/23/01P6
-  ERADICATING THE EVIL OF TERRORISM BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 10/01P4
-  FRIENDSHIP TIES US TOGETHER
SEIZE THE DAY, SGI-USA MUSIC GROUPS, BY EMI GWIN 1/19/01P2
-  FULL TEXT OF MESSAGE TO BUSH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P8
-  THE FUTURE IS CREATED BY YOUTH BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 3/01P4

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

News

Messages

G-R




















-  [GIVING RESPONSIBILITY TO YOUTH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P6](#)
-  [HOPE IS REAL POWER](#)
MESSAGE FOR COMMEMORATIVE WOMEN'S MEETINGS, BY MATILDA BUCK 2/2/01P3
-  [AN INNER TRANSFORMATION OF EACH PERSON BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/20/01P1](#)
-  [THE JOY OF FAITH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/14/01P1](#)
-  [LET'S CHALLENGE NEW HORIZONS BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 5/11/01P8](#)
-  [LET'S FULLY ENTRUST THE YOUTH](#)
MESSAGE TOWARD YOUTH-SPONSORED MARCH INTRODUCTORY MEETINGS 2/16/01P1
-  [LET'S MAKE 2001 A GREAT YEAR BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P1](#)
-  [LIKE THE SUN OF THE SGI BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P1](#)
-  [MESSAGE TO U.S. PRESIDENT BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P3](#)
-  [MIDDLEWAY: GETTING THE WORD OUT BY MATILDA BUCK 6/29/01P10](#)
-  [A MISSION ONLY YOU CAN FULFILL SEIZE THE DAY,](#)
NEW YEAR'S MESSAGE FROM THE JR. HIGH & HIGH SCHOOL DIVISION LEADERS 1/1/01P3
-  [A NEW ERA BEGINS MESSAGE TO THE NORTHEASTERN ZONE KICKOFF, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/16/01P7](#)
-  [NEW LEADERS FOR A NEW CENTURY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/18/01P4](#)
-  [OUR LIVES TRANSMIT A FREQUENCY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/6/01P6](#)
-  [OUR MISSION OF HOPE AND COURAGE](#)
SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY TARIQ HASAN 10/5/01P8
-  [OUR TIME HAS COME BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P1](#)
-  [A PATH REVISITED BY MATILDA BUCK 8/24/01P10](#)
-  [PAVE THE WAY TOWARD A NEW CULTURE OF PEACE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/27/01P8](#)
-  [PRAYER AND ACTION FOR PEACE BY MATILDA BUCK 9/28/01P6](#)
-  [PROVIDING THE SPIRITUAL BASE FOR PEOPLE OF CHARACTER BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 8/01P4](#)
-  [A RELIGION SUITED TO THE CURRENT AGE BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 4/01P4](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

News

Messages

S-Z

-  SELF-REFORMATION IS THE ENGINE OF OUR MOVEMENT BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 7/01P4
-  THE SGI IS A GREAT LIGHT OF HOPE FOR THE WORLD BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 12/01P4
-  THE SGI IS PART OF ME BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/30/01P10
-  SHINE WITH LIFE'S ABUNDANT VIGOR
MESSAGE TO THE EDUCATORS AND ACADEMICS CONFERENCE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/27/01P11
-  STEADILY ADVANCE ONE STEP AT A TIME TRAILBLAZERS, BY BOSTON SNOWDEN 1/19/01P4
-  TAKING ON THE CHALLENGE OF PEACE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P12
-  TAKING OUR EFFORTS ONE STEP FURTHER BY MATILDA BUCK 4/6/01P1
-  THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT! BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 6/15/01P1
-  TO BE TRULY WISE
SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA'S MESSAGE TO THE 6TH GRADUATING..., BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P4
-  TO BE TRULY WISE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P8
-  TRANSCENDING DIFFERENCES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/28/01P12
-  TWO MONTHS UNTIL MAY 3 BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 3/2/01P1
-  UNITY LEADS TO BOUNDLESS BENEFIT BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/24/01P6
-  WE CAN CREATE PROFOUND CHANGE SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11 9/21/01P1
-  WHEN WE FACE DISAPPOINTMENT BY MATILDA BUCK 4/27/01P10
-  YOUR VICTORY IS AMERICA'S VICTORY BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 1/1/01P4
-  YOUTH CREATE THE NEW ERA BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P1
-  YOUTH FOCUS ON PROPAGATION IN 2001
SEIZE THE DAY, NEW YEAR'S MESSAGE FROM SGI-USA YOUTH DIVISION LEADERS 1/1/01P1
-  YOUTH PEACE COMMITTEE TAKE ON THE NEW YEAR SEIZE THE DAY, BY MAIYA MURPHY 1/19/01P4


Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

News

National News

 A-G

 H-R

 S-Z

 News

 National News

 A-G

-  1ST CEC OF NEW CENTURY GATHERS BY JAMIE LIPTAN 4/20/01P1
-  AFRICAN CULTURE FESTIVAL KICKOFF HELD IN LOS ANGELES BY DEBORAH GOODWIN 2/23/01P9
-  AFRICAN FESTIVAL HONORS SHARED HUMANITY BY ALEXIS TRASS 6/8/01P1
-  AIMING TOWARD FURTHER GROWTH BY TED MORINO 12/7/01P1
-  ALTERNATIVE LIFESTYLES CONFERENCE COMING SOON BY GREG MARTIN 2/2/01P12
-  ANNUAL DENVER TREE PLANTING HELD BY IRLENE OWADA 5/11/01P5
-  ANNUAL MEMORIAL SERVICE HELD OASIS OF ETERNITY, SGI-USA'S CEMETERY 6/8/01P11
-  ART IS A FLOWER OF LIFE 6/29/01P1
-  ATLANTA HOSTS CHILDREN'S RIGHTS EXHIBITION BY DIANE HOLOWAY 2/23/01P9
-  BREAKING GROUND IN PHOENIX
SGI-USA CELEBRATES GROUNDBREAKING OF PHOENIX CULTURE..., BY DIANA DECKER 5/18/01P10
-  CALIFORNIA CITY HONORS SGI PRESIDENT AND MRS. IKEDA 4/13/01P11
-  CEC HIGHLIGHTS 12/14/01P3
-  CEC PREPARES FOR YEAR OF EXPANDING DIALOGUE BY JAMIE LIPTAN 12/14/01P1
-  CELEBRATING PRIDE ACROSS AMERICA 8/10/01P12
-  CHILDREN'S EXHIBITION VISITS INDIANA 10/19/01P11
-  DEAN LAWRENCE CARTER SPEAKS IN LOS ANGELES BY MARK KORAL 1/26/01P9
-  DIALOGUE IS OUR NOURISHMENT
SGI GENERAL DIRECTOR WADA VISITS DENVER, BY LEIGH KENNICOTT 2/2/01P12
-  DISTRICT SPONSORS PENNSYLVANIA VOV ACTIVITY BY GABRIEL HOUGHTON 12/7/01P4
-  DISTRICTS, BOOKSTORES PARTNER TO SHARE BUDDHIST MESSAGE BY DAVE MCNEILL 10/5/01P1
-  DR. N. RADHAKRISHNAN LECTURES ON 'FOR THE SAKE OF PEACE' BY RIKA HASHIMOTO 8/31/01P8
-  EMBRACING DIFFERENCES IN PORTLAND BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 6/1/01P11
-  ENTRANCE EXAMINATION HELD THROUGHOUT SGI-USA BY ALEXIS TRASS 5/11/01P2
-  EXHIBITION OPENS IN LINUS PAULING'S HOMETOWN BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 1/26/01P1
-  FIFTEEN-YEAR TIME CAPSULE OPENED 5/11/01P11
-  WORLDFEAST 2001 FESTIVAL 6/1/01P1
-  FNCC CELEBRATES FIFTH ANNIVERSARY BY JAMIE LIPTAN 6/22/01P7
-  FOSTERING RESILIENCY IN NEW YORK YOUTH 11/30/01P1
-  GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBITION OPENS IN ATLANTA 4/27/01P1
-  GKI EXHIBIT CONTINUES TO INSPIRE 8/3/01P12
-  GKI EXHIBIT CONTINUES NONVIOLENCE MESSAGE 9/14/01P11

 News

 National News

 H-R

-  HIROMASA IKEDA VISITS ATLANTA BY JAMIE LIPTAN 4/27/01P9
-  'I WILL DO KOSEN-RUFU'
NORTHERN CALIF. ZONE BOYS AND GIRLS GROUP MEETING, BY RON BAIRD 3/9/01P5
-  INTERPRETERS/TRANSLATORS/FOOD SERVICE CONFERENCE HELD AT FNCC 3/23/01P11
-  JAPANESE-LANGUAGE 'WORLD TRIBUNE' BEGINS NEXT MONTH 1/19/01P11
-  KING DAY CELEBRATED NATIONWIDE 2/23/01P1
-  MAKIGUCHI GARDEN BLOSSOMS IN CALIFORNIA BY JAMIE LIPTAN 6/22/01P12
-  MIDDLEWAY BOOKS GAIN IN POPULARITY BY DAVE MCNEILL 8/17/01P1
-  THE MOON IS OVER THE CAPITAL
GAY, LESBIAN, BISEXUAL, TRANSGENDER AND SUPPORTERS..., BY LINDA THORNBURG 4/6/01P12
-  INTERFAITH MEETING IN VIRGINIA 12/28/01P1
-  NEW BEGINNINGS IN GULF COAST AND WISCONSIN 9/28/01P1
-  NEW ENGLAND MEMBERS PLANT CHERRY TREES BY FLETCHER DALTON 6/8/01P10
-  NEW FEATURES ON SGI WEB SITE BY CHEONG PAK YEE 6/15/01P11
-  A NEW KIND OF PEACE MOVEMENT FOR A NEW KIND OF WAR BY HELEN YOUNG 11/23/01P3
-  NEW SGI-USA CENTERS OPEN BY OLABISHI FOWLER 1/12/01P6
-  NEW WORLD CULTURE CENTER OPENS BY JAMIE LIPTAN 9/14/01P1
-  NEW YORK PEACE CONCERT REFRESHES MEMBERS BY ROBERT TALIAFERRO 12/21/01P7
-  NEW YORK TIMES FEATURES SUA BY JAMIE LIPTAN 8/10/01P1
-  NORTHEASTERN ZONE KICKOFF HELD WITH YOUTHFUL FLARE BY BOB TALIAFERRO 2/16/01P1
-  OHIO STATE WELCOMES EXHIBIT BY JAMIE LIPTAN 6/15/01P1
-  ONE'S HEART CAN TRANSFORM EVERYTHING
2ND ANNUAL WOMEN'S HEALTH CONFERENCE SGI-USA NEW YORK 3/2/01P1
-  OUR SINCERITY DETERMINES EVERYTHING
SGI GENERAL DIRECTOR WADA VISITS LOS ANGELES, BY MARK KORAL 2/9/01P1
-  PEACE FEST BRINGS PORTLAND TOGETHER BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 2/23/01P8
-  PERFORMERS SUPPORT L.A. MARATHON 4/13/01P11
-  PHOENIS HOSTS 'DIALOGUE WITH NATURE' BY COLLEEN STONE 7/6/01P7
-  PRINCE OF JORDAN RECEIVES FIRST COMMUNITY BUILDERS PRIZE 4/27/01P1
-  RAISING AWARENESS IN MILWAUKEE BY ANDREW GARFIELD 1/12/01P12
-  REMAINING 2001 FNCC CONFERENCES CANCELLED 10/26/01P11
-  REVITALIZING AMERICA THROUGH DIALOGUE BY JAMIE LIPTAN 12/21/01P1

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

News

National News

S-Z

-  INTERFAITH MEETING IN SANTA BARBARA 12/28/01P1
-  SCHOOL HONORS SGI PRESIDENT, ROSA PARKS 4/13/01P8
-  SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA HONORED IN PUERTO RICO BY ALINA MARRERO 5/11/01P1
-  SGI-USA CELEBRATES CHINESE NEW YEAR BY JAMIE LIPTAN 2/23/01P8
-  'SOKA EDUCATION': EMPHASIZING THE CRUCIAL ROLE OF HUMANISM BY DAVE MCNEILL 9/28/01P5
-  SOKA GAKKAI LAUNCHES WIESENTHAL EXHIBIT 9/28/01P5
-  SOKA SPIRIT CONFERENCE HELD IN PHILADELPHIA 3/9/01P12
-  SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BSG MEETS BY JAMIE LIPTAN 2/9/01P3
-  THANKS FOR ALL YOUR DAIMOKU! SOKA SPIRIT COMMITTEE 7/13/01P11
-  TOWARD A VICTORIOUS FINISH IN 2001 BY JAMIE LIPTAN 11/16/01P1
-  'TREASURING THE FUTURE' EXHIBIT OPENS IN HOUSTON BY MAUDE T. O'DONNELL 6/15/01P11
-  UNITING WITH '10 BILLION DAIMOKU AND 1 MILLION HEART-TO-HEART DIALOGUES' 10/26/01P2
-  VOV HEATING UP IN ALASKA BY JAMIE LIPTAN 7/6/01P1
-  VOV WORKSHOP HELD AT SANTANA HIGH BY ELIZABETH ANDERSON 4/13/01P1
-  'THE WAY OF YOUTH' FURTHERING TEEN LITERACY BY DAVE MCNEILL 6/22/01P10
-  WISCONSIN STATE CAPITOL HOSTS EXHIBIT BY ELIZABETH THOMPSON 7/6/01P12
-  WORLD TRIBUNE REVITALIZES BUREAU SYSTEM BY TED MORINO 10/26/01P11

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

News

Publications

 BECOME A POWERFUL AGENT OF SOCIETAL CHANGE—AN INVITATION TO BE HUMANE

FEATURES, BY N. RADHAKRISHNAN 10/01P32

 DISTRICTS, BOOKSTORES PARTNER TO SHARE BUDDHIST MESSAGE BY DAVE MCNEILL 10/5/01P1

 DR. N. RADHAKRISHNAN LECTURES ON 'FOR THE SAKE OF PEACE' BY RIKA HASHIMOTO 8/31/01P8

 JAPANESE-LANGUAGE 'WORLD TRIBUNE' BEGINS NEXT MONTH 1/19/01P11

 MIDDLEWAY BOOKS GAIN IN POPULARITY BY DAVE MCNEILL 8/17/01P1

 MIDDLEWAY: GETTING THE WORD OUT BY MATILDA BUCK 6/29/01P10

 MIDDLEWAY PRESS: A VALUABLE TOOL FOR OUR FUTURE BY REIKO GROSHELL 5/25/01P11







 'SOKA EDUCATION': EMPHASIZING THE CRUCIAL ROLE OF HUMANISM BY DAVE MCNEILL 9/28/01P5

 WORLD TRIBUNE REVITALIZES BUREAU SYSTEM BY TED MORINO 10/26/01P11

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

News

Q & A With SUA

-  Q & A WITH SUA 7/27/01P7
-  Q & A WITH SUA 8/31/01P7
-  Q & A WITH SUA 10/5/01P7
-  Q & A WITH SUA 10/26/01P6
-  Q & A WITH SUA 11/30/01P6
-  Q & A WITH SUA 12/28/01P6

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **News**

 **Soka University**

 **A-L**

 **M-Z**

 News

 Soka University





 A-L

-  ALISO VIEJO CELEBRATES SUA OPENING BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/18/01P9
-  THE BEST OF THE BEST BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/18/01P8
-  THE CASTLE OF JUSTICE WITHIN BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P8
-  CONGRATULATORY MESSAGES 5/18/01P6
-  DEDICATION OF A DREAM, SOKA UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, ALISO VIEJO FEATURES 5/01P14
-  DR. RADHAKRISHNAN VISITS SUA, AV 8/31/01P7
-  FIRST SUA CLASS COMES TOGETHER BY ALEXIS TRASS 5/18/01P1
-  FORMER U. S. SURGEON GENERAL LECTURES AT SUA, CALABASAS BY MARK KORAL 5/3/01P12
-  INTERVIEW WITH SUA FRESHMAN 12/28/01P6
-  GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBIT NOW AT SUA BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 8/31/01P6
-  A GIFT THAT KEEPS ON GIVING NAMED SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENTS, BY WENDY HARDER 2/23/01P6
-  A HIGH TECH CAMPUS FOR THE 21ST CENTURY BY WENDY HARDER 4/27/01P5
-  INTRODUCING SUA'S SCIENCE AND MATH FACULTY BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 1/26/01P6
-  INTRODUCING SUA'S INTERNATIONAL STUDIES CONCENTRATION FACULTY
BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 2/23/01P6
-  INTRODUCING SUA'S SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE CONCENTRATION FACULTY
BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 4/27/01P4
-  INTRODUCING SUA'S HUMANITIES FACULTY BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 6/29/01P6
-  INTRODUCING SUA'S DEVELOPMENT TEAM 7/27/01P6
-  INTRODUCING SUA'S HUMANITIES TEAM 8/31/01P6
-  INTRODUCING SUA'S STUDENT ENROLLMENT SERVICES TEAM 10/26/01P6
-  INTRODUCING THE STUDENT GOVERNMENT 12/28/01P7
-  LEGENDARY PEACE ACTIVIST RECEIVES HONOR AT SUA BY JAMIE LIPTAN 11/9/01P1
-  LINUS PAULING EXHIBITION A SUCCESS BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 6/29/01P6

 News

 Soka University







 M-Z

-  MAY 3: FULFILLING A DREAM BY DANIEL Y. HABUKI 3/30/01P6
-  NEW LEADERS FOR A NEW CENTURY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/18/01P4
-  NEW YORK TIMES FEATURES SUA BY JAMIE LIPTAN 8/10/01P1
-  NOBODY IS A WINNER IN WAR BY VICENTE O. NOVALES 11/23/01P7
-  PAULING EXHIBITION COMES TO SUA BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 3/30/01P7
-  SGI-USA ESTABLISHES SEPT. 11 SCHOLARSHIP 11/23/01P3
-  SGI-USA ESTABLISHES SEPT. 11 SCHOLARSHIP 11/30/01P6
-  SGI-USA'S SEPT. 11 SCHOLARSHIP UPDATE 12/28/01P7
-  SOKA UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, ALISO VIEJO—DEDICATED TO PEACE FEATURES 6/01P21
-  SOKA UNIVERSITY, ALISO VIEJO STAFF AND FACULTY MOVE ON CAMPUS!
BY WENDY HARDER 2/23/01P7
-  SOKA UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA TAKES FLIGHT BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/18/01P1
-  STUDENTS HAIL FROM AROUND THE GLOBE 11/30/01P7
-  SUA ANNOUNCES DEDICATION EVENTS 3/30/01P6
-  SUA ATTRACTS STUDENTS WITH BIG DREAMS 10/26/01P7
-  SUA DEDICATES PAULING HALL BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/18/01P8
-  SUA FRESHMAN CLASS IS SELECTED BY ERIC HAUBER 3/30/01P6
-  OPERATION RESPECT 12/28/01P6
-  SUA STUDENTS TAKE ACTION AGAINST VIOLENCE BY MARGARET KASAHARA 10/5/01P6
-  SUA WELCOMES FIRST CLASS BY JAMIE LIPTAN 9/7/01P1
-  SURVIVORS OF JAPANESE PRISONS HONOR SGI PRESIDENT 11/23/01P6
-  TAKING ON THE CHALLENGE OF PEACE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P12
-  TRANSCENDING DIFFERENCES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/28/01P12
-  WELCOMING THE REAL NEW MILLENNIUM AT SUA BY WENDY HARDER 1/26/01P7

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles










News

Study

-  [ADVANCED-LEVEL EXAMINATION SAMPLE QUESTIONS STUDY DEPARTMENT 7/20/01P3](#)
-  [ENTRANCE AND ADVANCED LEVEL EXAMINATIONS IN 2001 STUDY DEPARTMENT 2/2/01P2](#)
-  [ENTRANCE EXAMINATION HELD THROUGHOUT SGI-USA BY ALEXIS TRASS 5/11/01P2](#)
-  [GOSHO STUDY MATERIAL FOR 2001 STUDY DEPARTMENT 2/2/01P2](#)
-  [SAMPLE QUESTIONS FOR THE ENTRANCE-LEVEL EXAM TO BE HELD APRIL 22
STUDY DEPARTMENT 2/16/01P4](#)
-  [SGI-USA STUDY DEPARTMENT GUIDELINES FOR 2001 BY EUGENE HIRAHARA 1/19/01P2](#)

 **News**

 **Various News**

-  [AIMING TOWARD FURTHER GROWTH BY TED MORINO 12/7/01P1](#)
-  [ANNUAL MEMORIAL SERVICE HELD OASIS OF ETERNITY, SGI-USA'S CEMETERY 6/8/01P11](#)
-  [FIFTEEN-YEAR TIME CAPSULE OPENED 5/11/01P11](#)
-  [MAKIGUCHI GARDEN BLOSSOMS IN CALIFORNIA BY JAMIE LIPTAN 6/22/01P12](#)
-  [NEW FEATURES ON SGI WEB SITE BY CHEONG PAK YEE 6/15/01P11](#)
-  [PEACE BEGINS WITH EMPATHY SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11 10/26/01P4](#)
-  [THANKS FOR ALL YOUR DAIMOKU! SOKA SPIRIT COMMITTEE 7/13/01P11](#)
-  [VIOLENCE MUST NEVER BE TOLERATED BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/5/01P5](#)
-  ['THE WAY OF YOUTH' FURTHERING TEEN LITERACY BY DAVE MCNEILL 6/22/01P10](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 **World Tribune** and **Living Buddhism** Articles

 **News**

 **VOV and Family Youth Festivals**

 **A-L**

 **M-Z**

 **News**

 **VOV and Family Youth Festivals**

 **A-L**

-  [AUSTIN MEMBERS HOLD TIMELY FESTIVAL 11/23/01P1](#)
-  [CELEBRATING VICTORY OVER VIOLENCE ACROSS FLORIDA 12/21/01P12](#)
-  [CHICAGO YOUTH JOIN FAMILY PARADE BY FRANCES STOCKER 11/9/01P12](#)
-  [D.C. YOUTH SCORE COMMUNITY VICTORY 9/14/01P6](#)
-  [DISTRICT SPONSORS PENNSYLVANIA VOV ACTIVITY BY GABRIEL HOUGHTON 12/7/01P4](#)
-  [EL PASO COMMUNITY RALLIES AROUND VOV BY JUDY HYMAN 11/23/01P12](#)
-  [FESTIVAL EMBRACES KANSAS CITY COMMUNITY BY CHERYL A. UTLEY 11/2/01P12](#)
-  [HAWAII YOUTH JOIN COMMUNITY FESTIVAL 12/7/01P12](#)
-  [HOUSTON FESTIVAL CELEBRATES 'CULTURE OF PEACE' BY DORIS BRYANT 12/14/01P12](#)
-  [IDAHO MEMBERS JOIN WITH THE COMMUNITY BY SHARON BARNES 8/24/01P1](#)
-  [LAS VEGAS YOUTH CELEBRATE VOV BY BARBARA DEMPSEY 5/25/01P1](#)
-  [LIVING AS CHAMPIONS IN ATLANTA 8/24/01P1](#)
-  [LOS ANGELES TAKES A STAND FOR NONVIOLENCE BY JAMIE LIPTAN 11/2/01P7](#)

 **News**

 **VOV and Family Youth Festivals**

 **M-Z**

-  [MIDWEST YOUTH GATHER IN ST. LOUIS 9/14/01P12](#)
-  [MONTEREY PARK COMMENDS YOUTH EFFORTS FOR VOV BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/3/01P11](#)
-  [NEW ORLEANS FESTIVAL BRINGS COMMUNITY TOGETHER 9/21/01P12](#)
-  [NORTHERN OHIO CREATING BONDS OF FRIENDSHIP 11/2/01P12](#)
-  [OMAHA FESTIVAL SPARKS DIALOGUE BY BARBARA SARAGOSA 8/31/01P1](#)
-  [ORANGE COUNTY FESTIVAL RECEIVES PRAISE BY KATE LLEWELLYN 8/31/01P12](#)
-  [PHILADELPHIA FESTIVAL SPREADS MESSAGE OF PEACE BY FRED KAPLAN-MAYER 12/14/01P12](#)
-  [PHOENIX VOV FESTIVAL SHARES STAGE WITH WORLD SERIES BY DIANA DECKER 12/21/01P4](#)
-  [PUERTO RICO SHOWS THE 'ESSENCE OF PEACE' BY ANDY SANCHEZ 10/12/01P12](#)
-  [SAN DIEGO FESTIVAL PROMOTES UNITY BY LIZ ANDERSON 11/9/01P4](#)
-  [SAN FRANCISCO YOUTH REV IT UP BY RON BAIRD 10/5/01P12](#)
-  [SGI-USA FAMILY YOUTH FESTIVALS—GETTING FOCUSED
SEIZE THE DAY, BY JAMES HERRMANN 6/8/01P1](#)
-  [SPIRIT OF THE ROCKIES RISES A MILE HIGH BY LEISA MILLS 11/2/01P6](#)
-  [TAKING BACK THE NIGHT SEIZE THE DAY 11/9/01P2](#)
-  [TRUE HEROES EMERGE FROM NORTHEAST FESTIVAL 8/10/01P1](#)
-  [TUCSON MEMBERS BREAK NEW GROUND IN COMMUNITY OUTREACH
BY JACQUELYN DROZDOFF 12/21/01P4](#)
-  [VIRGINIA FESTIVAL IS A TURNING POINT 11/2/01P11](#)
-  [VOV ROARS IN EAST LOS ANGELES BY JOSEPH ROSS 8/17/01P12](#)
-  [YOUTH CELEBRATE DETROIT HISTORY BY LISBETH GANT-BRITTON 9/14/01P12](#)
-  [VOV FESTIVAL LIGHTS UP HAWAII 7/27/01P1](#)


Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **News**

 **Youth**

 **A-L**

 **M-R**





 **S-Z**

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

News

Youth

A-L







-  AUSTIN MEMBERS HOLD TIMELY FESTIVAL 11/23/01P1
-  THE BANNER OF OUR IDEALISM SEIZE THE DAY, BY JAMES HERRMANN 10/26/01P1
-  A MISSION ONLY YOU CAN FULFILL
SEIZE THE DAY, NEW YEAR'S MESSAGES FROM BEHIND THE SCENES GROUP LEADERS 1/1/01P4
-  BLAZE BRIGHT NEW HORIZONS FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS
SEIZE THE DAY, NEW YEAR'S MESSAGE FROM THE STUDENT DIVISION LEADERS 1/1/01P2
-  CELEBRATING VICTORY OVER VIOLENCE ACROSS FLORIDA 12/21/01P12
-  CHICAGO YOUTH JOIN FAMILY PARADE BY FRANCES STOCKER 11/9/01P12
-  D.C. YOUTH SCORE COMMUNITY VICTORY 9/14/01P6
-  DISTRICT SPONSORS PENNSYLVANIA VOV ACTIVITY BY GABRIEL HOUGHTON 12/7/01P4
-  EL PASO COMMUNITY RALLIES AROUND VOV BY JUDY HYMAN 11/23/01P12
-  FESTIVAL EMBRACES KANSAS CITY COMMUNITY BY CHERYL A. UTLEY 11/2/01P12
-  FOSTERING RESILIENCY IN NEW YORK YOUTH 11/30/01P1
-  FRIENDSHIP TIES US TOGETHER
SEIZE THE DAY, SGI-USA MUSIC GROUPS, BY EMI GWIN 1/19/01P2
-  GRABBING THE ROPE YOUNG DISCIPLES, BY JOMO THORNE 4/27/01P1
-  HAWAII YOUTH JOIN COMMUNITY FESTIVAL 12/7/01P12
-  HAWAII'S FAMILY YOUTH FESTIVAL SEIZE THE DAY, BY DONOVAN TAKUSHI 6/22/01P1
-  HOUSTON FESTIVAL CELEBRATES 'CULTURE OF PEACE' BY DORIS BRYANT 12/14/01P12
-  'I WILL DO KOSEN-RUFU'
NORTHERN CALIF. ZONE BOYS AND GIRLS GROUP MEETING, BY RON BAIRD 3/9/01P5
-  IDAHO MEMBERS JOIN WITH THE COMMUNITY BY SHARON BARNES 8/24/01P1
-  AN INNER TRANSFORMATION OF EACH PERSON BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/20/01P1
-  INVIGORATING DIALOGUE SPREADS ACROSS THE COUNTRY
SGI-USA MARCH YOUTH-SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 4/20/01P12
-  LAS VEGAS YOUTH CELEBRATE VOV BY BARBARA DEMPSEY 5/25/01P1
-  LIVING AS CHAMPIONS IN ATLANTA 8/24/01P1
-  LOS ANGELES TAKES A STAND FOR NONVIOLENCE BY JAMIE LIPTAN 11/2/01P7

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

News

Youth

M-R

-  MIDWEST YOUTH GATHER IN ST. LOUIS 9/14/01P12
-  A MISSION ONLY YOU CAN FULFILL SEIZE THE DAY,
NEW YEAR'S MESSAGE FROM THE JR. HIGH & HIGH SCHOOL DIVISION LEADERS 1/1/01P3
-  MONTEREY PARK COMMENDS YOUTH EFFORTS FOR VOV BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/3/01P11
-  A NEW DIRECTION FOR THE YOUTH PERFORMING GROUPS SEIZE THE DAY 8/24/01P2
-  NEW ORLEANS FESTIVAL BRINGS COMMUNITY TOGETHER 9/21/01P12
-  NORTHEASTERN ZONE FAMILY YOUTH FESTIVAL SEIZE THE DAY, BY JOHN KASAHARA 6/22/01P1
-  NORTHERN OHIO CREATING BONDS OF FRIENDSHIP 11/2/01P12
-  NORTHWEST YOUTH ROCK SEATTLE PARADE BY LIZA JAVIER 8/31/01P1
-  OMAHA FESTIVAL SPARKS DIALOGUE BY BARBARA SARAGOSA 8/31/01P1
-  ORANGE COUNTY FESTIVAL RECEIVES PRAISE BY KATE LLEWELLYN 8/31/01P12
-  PHILADELPHIA FESTIVAL SPREADS MESSAGE OF PEACE BY FRED KAPLAN-MAYER 12/14/01P12
-  PHOENIX VOV FESTIVAL SHARES STAGE WITH WORLD SERIES BY DIANA DECKER 12/21/01P4
-  PUERTO RICO SHOWS THE 'ESSENCE OF PEACE' BY ANDY SANCHEZ 10/12/01P12
-  REBELS AND NONCONFORMISTS HEAR THIS SEIZE THE DAY, BY JAMES HERRMANN 3/2/01P1

 News

 Youth

 S-Z

-  [SAN DIEGO FESTIVAL PROMOTES UNITY BY LIZ ANDERSON 11/9/01P4](#)
-  [SAN FRANCISCO YOUTH REV IT UP BY RON BAIRD 10/5/01P12](#)
-  [SGI-USA BOYS AND GIRLS GROUP FOCUS FOR 2002 12/21/01P10](#)
-  [SGI-USA FAMILY YOUTH FESTIVALS—GETTING FOCUSED
SEIZE THE DAY, BY JAMES HERRMANN 6/8/01P1](#)
-  [SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BSG MEETS BY JAMIE LIPTAN 2/9/01P3](#)
-  [SPIRIT OF THE ROCKIES RISES A MILE HIGH BY LEISA MILLS 11/2/01P6](#)
-  [STEADILY ADVANCE ONE STEP AT A TIME TRAILBLAZERS, BY BOSTON SNOWDEN 1/19/01P4](#)
-  [TAKING BACK THE NIGHT SEIZE THE DAY 11/9/01P2](#)
-  [TRUE HEROES EMERGE FROM NORTHEAST FESTIVAL 8/10/01P1](#)
-  [TUCSON MEMBERS BREAK NEW GROUND IN COMMUNITY OUTREACH
BY JACQUELYN DROZDOFF 12/21/01P4](#)
-  [VIRGINIA FESTIVAL IS A TURNING POINT 11/2/01P11](#)
-  [VOV HEATING UP IN ALASKA BY JAMIE LIPTAN 7/6/01P1](#)
-  [VOV ROARS IN EAST LOS ANGELES BY JOSEPH ROSS 8/17/01P12](#)
-  ['THE WAY OF YOUTH' FURTHERING TEEN LITERACY BY DAVE MCNEILL 6/22/01P10](#)
-  ['WAY OF YOUTH' INSPIRES NEW YORK CELEBRATION 6/29/01P1](#)
-  [WESTERN YOUTH GATHER FOR SUMMIT BY MONA ODIMA 8/17/01P1](#)
-  [YOUTH CELEBRATE DETROIT HISTORY BY LISBETH GANT-BRITTON 9/14/01P12](#)
-  [VOV FESTIVAL LIGHTS UP HAWAII 7/27/01P1](#)
-  [YOUTH FOCUS ON PROPAGATION IN 2001
SEIZE THE DAY, NEW YEAR'S MESSAGE FROM SGI-USA YOUTH DIVISION LEADERS 1/1/01P1](#)
-  [YOUTH INITIATE DAIMOKU AND DIALOGUE CAMPAIGN BY JAMES HERRMANN 10/26/01P3](#)
-  [YOUTH PEACE COMMITTEE TAKE ON THE NEW YEAR SEIZE THE DAY, BY MAIYA MURPHY 1/19/01P4](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 **World Tribune** and **Living Buddhism** Articles

People

 **A-L**

 **M-Z**

People

A-L

THE ANSWER IS EDUCATION

RABBI ABRAHAM COOPER OF THE SIMON WIESENTHAL CENTER, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/25/01P8

BILLY JAY MARION—DEDICATED AIRLINE PILOT UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/01P44

A CALL FOR PEACE: OUR GLOBAL ETHICS AGENDA

A NEW ERA OF DIALOGUE, BOSTON RESEARCH CENTER STATEMENT 11/16/01P4

DR. DAVID KRIEGER, PRESIDENT OF THE NUCLEAR AGE PEACE FOUNDATION WONDERFUL ENCOUNTERS, NUCLEAR CONTAMINATION OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/01P26

DR. ARUN GANDHI—PRESIDENT OF THE M.K. GANDHI INSTITUTE FOR NONVIOLENCE UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P26

DR. JULES BRASSNER—AN ENTREPRENEUR COMMITTED TO WORK FOR THE GOOD OF SOCIETY UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P45

DR. LINUS PAULING UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/01P17

DR. MARIA DE NAZARE DA FONSECA SOLINO OF BRAZIL UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/01P21

DR. RICHARD SEAGER PRAISES THE SGI'S VALUE CREATION

DR. RICHARD SEAGER OF HAMILTON COLLEGE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/26/01P10

DR. VED PRAKASH NANDA—THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OF LEARNING UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/01P40

EDUCATION IS THE KEY TO CHANGING THE WORLD

PROFESSOR VICTOR KAZANJIAN, WELLESLEY COLLEGE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/26/01P10

EDUCATION SHOULD BE ABOUT CREATING HAPPINESS AND PEACE

ANTONIO VAZQUEZ-FEBRES, PRESIDENT CAU BOARD OF TRUSTEES, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/29/01P8

FOSTERING CREATIVE PEOPLE

MOSCOW STATE UNIV. RECTOR VICTOR A. SADOVNICHY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/23/01P11

FOSTERING HUMANITARIAN COMPETITION

RUUD LUBBER, U.N. HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P8

A HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE OF THE PHILOSOPHY OF VALUE FEATURES, BY STANLEY OHNISHI 8/01P18

LEGENDARY PEACE ACTIVIST RECEIVES HONOR AT SUA SUA NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 11/9/01P1

LIVING MY 'RIGHT LIFE' EXPERIENCES, BY JAMES LECESNE 6/01P45

 People

 M-Z

 MEETING WITH NELSON MANDELA—CHAMPION OF JUSTICE

A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P38

 NOBODY IS A WINNER IN WAR SUA NEWS, BY VICENTE O. NOVALES 11/23/01P7

 ORDINARY CITIZENS WILL CHANGE THE TIMES

FUTURIST HAZEL HENDERSON, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/26/01P11

 PRINCE OF JORDAN RECEIVES FIRST COMMUNITY BUILDERS PRIZE NATIONAL NEWS 4/27/01P1

 ROBERTO BAGGIO—ITALIAN SOCCER SUPERSTAR UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/01P46

 SCIENCE EXISTS FOR THE SAKE OF PEOPLE

EASA PRESIDENT FELIX UNGER, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/23/01P10

 SETTING THE BAR HIGH FOR JUSTICE, JUDGE DAN FOLEY

EXPERIENCES, BY JOANNE TACHIBANA 9/01P43

 SOUTH AFRICA: THE HOPE OF HUMANKIND 11/9/01P7

 SPEAKING OUT FOR PEACE A NEW ERA OF DIALOGUE, BY LEAH STENSON 11/16/01P4

 SULEYMAN DEMIREL, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF TURKEY WONDERFUL ENCOUNTERS,
A TOWERING EXPERIMENT IN DIALOGUE BETWEEN WESTERN AND..., BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/01P10

 TEN COMMANDMENTS FOR DIALOGUE A NEW ERA OF DIALOGUE, BY MAJID TEHRANIAN 12/14/01P10

 TREASURING THE WORLD'S YOUNG PEOPLE


























NIGERIAN PRESIDENT OLUSEGUN OBASANJO, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/27/01P8

 VEENA SIKRI, FORMER DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE INDIAN COUNCIL FOR CULTURAL RELATIONS (ICCR)
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/01P16









 **Perspectives**

-  [10 GREAT REASONS TO STUDY SGI-USA PUBLICATIONS](#) BY DAVE BALDSCHUN 11/9/01P10
-  [APPRECIATING MYSELF AS I AM](#) BY LAVORA PERRY 3/16/01P10
-  [BECOMING HAPPY, NOT PERFECT](#) BY SUSAN MCDONOUGH 2/16/01P8
-  [BEWARE THE FIVE-MINUTE PRAYER](#) BY MIKE LISAGOR 1/19/01P10
-  [CONSISTENT PRACTICE CHANGES EVERYTHING](#) BY JASON HENNINGER 4/13/01P10
-  [AN ESSAY: STRUGGLES AND TRIUMPHS IN CHALLENGING DEPRESSION](#) BY LEE WOLFSON 2/9/01P8
-  [FEELING THE SUFFERING OF OTHERS FAR AWAY](#) BY HARSH MISHRA 4/13/01P10
-  [FINDING THE POSITIVE IN MENTAL ILLNESS](#) BY JULIAN KURITA 4/6/01P10
-  [FINDING VALUE IN THE GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBITION](#) BY AL ALBERGATE 8/10/01P11
-  [FIVE TIPS FOR RAISING YOUTH IN THE SGI-USA](#) BY DAVID JORAY 12/7/01P11
-  [GRAMMY WINNER STANDS UP FOR PEACE](#) BY NESTOR TORRES 11/9/01P11
-  ['IMAGINE PEACE'—A MAN'S PERSPECTIVE](#) BY MIKE LISAGOR 3/23/01P10
-  [MAKING MAY 3, 2001, MY OWN](#) BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 3/30/01P2
-  ['ODE TO JOY': EXALTING THE HUMAN SPIRIT](#) 7/13/01P10
-  [PERSPECTIVE ON ADMISSION TO SOKA UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, ALISO VIEJO SEIZE THE DAY,](#) BY JOMO THORNE 4/6/01P1
-  [PMS, KINDERGARTEN AND SELF-REFLECTION](#) BY LAVORA PERRY 1/19/01P10
-  [SGI TRAINING COURSE IMPRESSIONS](#) 1/12/01P5
-  [A TIME FOR HUMANISM](#) BY MARI GORMAN 11/23/01P2

 Poetry

-  THE 21ST CENTURY IS THE CENTURY OF WOMEN BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/1/01P6
-  COMMEMORATIVE POEM: AUGUST 15—THE DAWN OF A NEW DAY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/01P36
-  CELEBRATING SOKA GAKKAI DAY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P8
-  DECLARATION OF THE SGI-USA YOUNG MEN'S DIVISION FOR THE 21ST CENTURY
BY EDDIE CHACON 8/17/01P2
-  THE ETERNAL TRIUMPH OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P4
-  FRUITS OF THE END AND WHAT I'VE HAD BY ANITA SHANTES 2/2/01P4
-  THE GREAT CITADEL OF RESOUNDING VICTORY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P6
-  I AM? BY YUMI LOOK 7/13/01P4
-  THE INDESTRUCTIBLE POWER OF THE PEOPLE: A MARCH OF JOY AND TENACIOUS EFFORT
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/15/01P6
-  IT IS UP TO ME BY IRENE ISHII 4/6/01P4
-  THE MOMENTOUS VICTORY OF SOKA BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/18/01P5
-  MY PROMISE BY KEONI LAGASA 2/16/01P4
-  O THE JOYOUS DANCE OF YOUTH! BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/20/01P6
-  OUR BRILLIANT MAY 3! BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P6
-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/01P2
-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE!
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P2
-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P2
-  REFLECTIONS BY MATTHEW LEVI 11/9/01P2
-  SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA'S NEW YEAR'S POEMS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P1
-  SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA'S NEW POEM FOR MOTHERS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/1/01P1
-  POEM AFTER THE SEPT. 11 TRAGEDIES, SEPT. 12. BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P1
-  TOGETHER, WE WILL WIN BY CHELSEA PARKHURST 11/23/01P2
-  UNTIL MY SOUL SLEEPS BY JUNGHEE SEO 5/18/01P4
-  THE WINGS OF YOUTH, THE TRIUMPH OF TRUTH AND JUSTICE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/2/01P6
-  YOUTH UNITED BY YADIELL DEAUTRIELL 4/27/01P2









Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

-  **Seize the Day**
 -  **Get Real**
 -  **Poetry**
 -  **Soka Spirit**
 -  **Trailblazers**
 -  **Various Articles**
 -  **Young Disciples**
 -  **Youth Study**

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Seize the Day

Get Real

-  [DETERMINING VICTORY](#) BY NOBUKO KOBAYASHI 2/2/01P4
-  [IT'S UP TO US!—PREPARING FOR A CULTURE OF PEACE](#) BY JOMO THORNE 9/28/01P4
-  [THE KEYS TO THE DISTRICT! TAKE IT FOR A SPIN!](#) BY SHAN SERAFIN 3/2/01P4
-  [PESSIMISM INTO HOPE](#) BY NOBUKO KOBAYASHI 12/21/01P4
-  [THE TIME IS NOW](#) BY BOBBIE STEMPEL 4/6/01P4
-  [WE THE PEOPLE?OF EARTH](#) BY SHAN SERAFIN 11/9/01P4
-  [WHAT'S SOKA SPIRIT? WHY DOES IT MATTER?](#) BY JOMO THORNE 5/3/01P4
-  [Y'ALL SHOW ME THE WAY](#) BY SHAN SERAFIN 6/8/01P4

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Seize the Day

Poetry

 [DECLARATION OF THE SGI-USA YOUNG MEN'S DIVISION FOR THE 21ST CENTURY](#)

BY EDDIE CHACON 8/17/01P2

 [FRUITS OF THE END AND WHAT I'VE HAD](#) BY ANITA SHANTES 2/2/01P4

 [I AM?](#) BY YUMI LOOK 7/13/01P4

 [IT IS UP TO ME](#) BY IRENE ISHII 4/6/01P4

 [MY PROMISE](#) BY KEONI LAGASA 2/16/01P4

 [REFLECTIONS](#) BY MATTHEW LEVI 11/9/01P2

 [TOGETHER, WE WILL WIN](#) BY CHELSEA PARKHURST 11/23/01P2

 [UNTIL MY SOUL SLEEPS](#) BY JUNGHEE SEO 5/18/01P4

 [YOUTH UNITED](#) BY YADIELL DEAUTRIELL 4/27/01P2

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Seize the Day

Soka Spirit

 FIGHTING ON THE SIDE OF JUSTICE 7/13/01P3









 SOKA SPIRIT BY DAISAKU LESLIE 2/2/01P3

 SOKA SPIRIT FOR A SOKA FAMILY BY SARA CURLEY 5/18/01P1

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Seize the Day

Trailblazers

-  ENGRAVING THE GOSHO IN MY LIFE BY MYEONG CHUNG 2/16/01P4
-  LET'S EXPLODE CREATIVELY BY GEORGE ARTOPE 5/18/01P4
-  LIVING WITH PURPOSE BY WENDI GOTANDA 6/22/01P4
-  MAKING AN IMPACT THROUGH LISTENING BY MAGGIE EISENBERG 11/23/01P4
-  MY YEAR OF TOTAL VICTORY BY KEIKO ISHII 7/27/01P4
-  SHARING BUDDHISM WITH OTHERS BY JOHN KASAHARA 3/16/01P4
-  STEADILY ADVANCE ONE STEP AT A TIME BY BOSTON SNOWDEN 1/19/01P4
-  WHO COULD ASK FOR ANYTHING MORE? BY JULIE KANG 4/27/01P4

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **Seize the Day**

 **Various Articles**






























 **A-L**

 **M-Z**

 **Seize the Day**

 **Various Articles**





























 **A-L**

-  [2001 YOUTH CONFERENCES AT THE FLORIDA NATURE AND CULTURE CENTER](#) 5/3/01P2
-  [THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE YOUNG MEN'S AND YOUNG WOMEN'S DIVISIONS](#) 8/17/01P1
-  [ACHIEVING TRUE SUCCESS IN LIFE BY SESHIA ABE](#) 6/22/01P1
-  [THE BANNER OF OUR IDEALISM BY JAMES HERRMANN](#) 10/26/01P1
-  [BECOME THE GREATEST ALLIES TO SUFFERING FRIENDS BY DAISAKU IKEDA](#) 3/16/01P1
-  [A MISSION ONLY YOU CAN FULFILL](#)
NEW YEAR'S MESSAGES FROM BEHIND THE SCENES GROUP LEADERS 1/1/01P4
-  [BEING THE CHANGE I WISH TO SEE BY PAMELA MISHLER](#) 9/28/01P2
-  [BLAZE BRIGHT NEW HORIZONS FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS](#)
NEW YEAR'S MESSAGE FROM THE STUDENT DIVISION LEADERS 1/1/01P2
-  [CONNECTING ONE TO ONE](#) 3/2/01P2
-  [THE CREATIVITY SESSION BY TIM MOORE](#) 9/28/01P3
-  [DEEPEN YOUR NETWORK OF TRUST](#)
SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA'S MESSAGE TO THE STUDENT DIVISION..., BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P1
-  [THE ENTIRE WORLD IS MOVING FORWARD BY PATRICIA LOMDEN](#) 11/23/01P1
-  [EVERYTHING BEGINS WITH PRAYER](#) 4/27/01P3
-  [EXCHANGE MEETING IMPRESSIONS](#) 10/26/01P4
-  [FINDING MEANING IN THE LOSS OF A LOVED ONE](#) 5/18/01P1
-  [FINDING MEANING IN THE LOSS OF A LOVED ONE](#) 6/8/01P1
-  [FREEDOM & DIVERSITY BY KEN SARAGOSA](#) 4/27/01P1
-  [FREEING OUR IMAGINATION PERSPECTIVE, BY JOMO THORNE](#) 1/19/01P1
-  [FRIENDSHIP TIES US TOGETHER SGI-USA MUSIC GROUPS, BY EMI GWIN](#) 1/19/01P2
-  [THE FUTURE IS HERE! YOUTH PERFORMING GROUPS CONFERENCE 2001, BY JASON BERG](#) 8/24/01P1
-  [THE GREENSBORO SIT-INS: HOW FOUR YOUNG MEN DECIDE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE](#)
BY WILLIE MACK 7/13/01P1
-  [THE GREENSBORO SIT-INS: HOW FOUR YOUNG MEN DECIDE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE](#)
BY WILLIE MACK 7/27/01P1
-  [HAWAII'S FAMILY YOUTH FESTIVAL BY DONOVAN TAKUSHI](#) 6/22/01P1
-  [IMPRESSIONS OF LAST YEAR'S STUDENT DIVISION CONFERENCE](#) 5/3/01P3
-  [IMPRESSIONS FROM THE YOUNG WOMEN'S CONFERENCE](#) 8/17/01P3
-  [IMPRESSIONS FROM THE YOUTH PERFORMING GROUPS CONFERENCE](#) 8/24/01P4
-  [IN HONOR OF JOSEI TODA BY SHAN SERAFIN](#) 2/2/01P1
-  [THE LEADERSHIP/MENTOR-DISCIPLE SESSION BY JENNY HOUNG](#) 9/28/01P3
-  [LEARNING TO NEVER GIVE UP! BY JESSE MAKOWSKI](#) 6/8/01P3
-  [A LETTER TO MY FRIENDS BY ASTRID J. LUGO](#) 9/28/01P4

📁 Seize the Day

📁 Various Articles





📁 M-Z

-  MAKING A DIFFERENCE BY JOSHUA KRAWITZ 4/6/01P1
-  MAKING THIS PRACTICE MY OWN BY SOPHIE CHEN 12/21/01P3
-  A MISSION ONLY YOU CAN FULFILL
NEW YEAR'S MESSAGE FROM THE JR. HIGH & HIGH SCHOOL DIVISION LEADERS 1/1/01P3
-  A NEW DIRECTION FOR THE YOUTH PERFORMING GROUPS 8/24/01P2
-  NORTHEASTERN ZONE FAMILY YOUTH FESTIVAL BY JOHN KASAHARA 6/22/01P1
-  ON 'LETTER FROM BIRMINGHAM JAIL' BY WILLIE MACK 11/9/01P1
-  OUR UNIQUENESS BUILDS A HUMANISTIC ORGANIZATION BY JAMES HERRMANN 4/27/01P2
-  PERSPECTIVE ON ADMISSION TO SOKA UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, ALISO VIEJO
BY JOMO THORNE 4/6/01P1
-  THE POWER OF BUDDHIST PRACTICE BY DELANO DAVIDSON 12/21/01P2
-  MATTEA'S EXPERIENCE: REALIZING MY GOAL BY MATTEA HARMON 2/2/01P2
-  REBELS AND NONCONFORMISTS HEAR THIS BY JAMES HERRMANN 3/2/01P1
-  THE RELATIONSHIP THAT ENHANCES OUR CHARACTER
COMMENTARY ON ~CROUCHING TIGER, HIDDEN DRAGON~, BY ALEXIS TRASS 4/6/01P2
-  THE RESOLUTENESS OF THE DAWNING SUN BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/2/01P3
-  SGI YOUTH TRAINING COURSE IMPRESSIONS 10/26/01P2
-  SGI-USA FAMILY YOUTH FESTIVALS—GETTING FOCUSED BY JAMES HERRMANN 6/8/01P1
-  THE SPIRIT OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE MARCH 16, 2001, BY CORY TAYLOR 3/16/01P2
-  STANDING UP FOR JUSTICE BY PATRICIA LOMDEN 2/16/01P1
-  TAKING BACK THE NIGHT 11/9/01P2
-  THE TEACHER AND THE STUDENT BY ASHLEY MCKENZIE 7/13/01P2
-  THIS PRACTICE MAKE ME GROW BY JACKIE MILLS 9/28/01P4
-  UNDERSTANDING THE MENTOR-DISCIPLE RELATIONSHIP 5/3/01P1
-  THE WAY OF YOUTH 2/16/01P1
-  WHY I AM NOW A BUDDHIST BY BRIAN MOCHIZUKI 12/21/01P1
-  YOUNG MEN'S CONFERENCE 2001 8/17/01P2
-  YOU'RE NEVER TOO YOUNG (OR EXPERIENCED) TO LEARN BY WENDY DESOUZA 7/27/01P2
-  YOUTH BLOSSOM IN NORTHEASTERN ZONE 10/12/01P1
-  YOUTH FOCUS ON PROPAGATION IN 2001
NEW YEAR'S MESSAGE FROM SGI-USA YOUTH DIVISION LEADERS 1/1/01P1
-  YOUTH PEACE COMMITTEE TAKE ON THE NEW YEAR BY MAIYA MURPHY 1/19/01P4

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Seize the Day

Young Disciples

-  [THE BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE OF DEDICATION AND TRUST BY SHAN SERAFIN 2/16/01P2](#)
-  [CHERISHING ONE INDIVIDUAL BY PAUL LIM 6/22/01P2](#)
-  [GRABBING THE ROPE BY JOMO THORNE 3/16/01P4](#)
-  [GRABBING THE ROPE BY JOMO THORNE 4/27/01P1](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Seize the Day

Youth Study

 CHANGING OURSELVES CHANGES THE WORLD AROUND US

YOUTH STUDY MARCH, BY KEN SARAGOSA 2/16/01P3

 THE FIRST PLACE TO FIND SOLUTIONS IS WITHIN

YOUTH STUDY FEBRUARY, BY KEN SARAGOSA 1/19/01P3

 SECURING A NEW CENTURY YOUTH STUDY JULY, BY KEN SARAGOSA 6/22/01P3

 SECURING A NEW CENTURY YOUTH STUDY AUGUST, BY KEN SARAGOSA 7/27/01P3

 THE SHORTCUT TO HAPPINESS YOUTH STUDY SEPTEMBER, BY ALEXIS TRASS 8/24/01P3

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

September 11 Related

 A-R

 S-Z

September 11 Related


A-R
















-  AMERICA'S TREASURE: OUR DISTRICTS BY MATILDA BUCK 11/16/01P1
-  THE ANSWER LIES IN FAITH, PRACTICE AND STUDY BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 11/01P3
-  A COLLECTION OF WISDOM BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P19
-  THE ENTIRE WORLD IS MOVING FORWARD SEIZE THE DAY, BY PATRICIA LOMDEN 11/23/01P1
-  ERADICATING THE EVIL OF TERRORISM BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 10/01P4
-  FULL TEXT OF MESSAGE TO BUSH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P8
-  A HERO'S PASSION FOR PEACE
EXPERIENCES, EVERYONE DESERVES TO BE CALLED A HERO, BY RICHARD PEREZ 10/5/01P11
-  HOW DOES BUDDHISM VIEW TERRORISM? SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY JEFF KRIGER 9/28/01P8
-  COMMENTS ON TERRORISM EXCERPTED FROM SEPT. 16 SEIKYO SHIMBUN BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P1
-  MAKING SEPT. 11 A TURNING POINT IN WASHINGTON, D.C.
SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY ROBIN MEADER 10/19/01P12
-  MEDIA COVERAGE EMBRACES BUDDHIST PACIFISM
SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY DAVE MCNEILL 9/28/01P6
-  MESSAGE TO U.S. PRESIDENT BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P3
-  MOVING AHEAD WITH NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S SPIRIT BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 10/19/01P1
-  INTERFAITH MEETING IN VIRGINIA NATIONAL NEWS 12/28/01P1
-  A NEW KIND OF PEACE MOVEMENT FOR A NEW KIND OF WAR
NATIONAL NEWS, BY HELEN YOUNG 11/23/01P3
-  NEW YORK MEMBERS RESPOND TO TRAGEDY WITH RENEWED DETERMINATION
SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY JEFF FARR 10/5/01P10
-  NEW YORK PEACE CONCERT REFRESHES MEMBERS NATIONAL NEWS, BY ROBERT TALIAFERRO 12/21/01P7
-  NEW YORK UNITES TO SUPPORT RELIEF EFFORTS SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11 9/28/01P7
-  NOW IS THE TIME TO TAKE ACTION FEATURES 10/01P14
-  OFFERING OUR SUPPORT SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY IAN MCILRAITH 9/21/01P3
-  OUR MISSION OF HOPE AND COURAGE SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY TARIQ HASAN 10/5/01P8
-  PEACE BEGINS WITH EMPATHY SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11 10/26/01P4
-  PESSIMISM INTO HOPE GET REAL, BY NOBUKO KOBAYASHI 12/21/01P4
-  PRAYER AND ACTION FOR PEACE BY MATILDA BUCK 9/28/01P6
-  A RENEWED DETERMINATION FOR PEACE EXPERIENCES, BY DEBBIE GONZALES 10/19/01P4
-  RENEWING OUR FAITH IN HUMANITY AND REFLECTIONS ON THE TERRORIST ATTACKS 11/01P24
-  RENEWING OUR FAITH IN HUMANITY ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/19/01P1

September 11 Related

S-Z

-  [INTERFAITH MEETING IN SANTA BARBARA](#) NATIONAL NEWS 12/28/01P1
-  [SEEKING THE LIGHT OF PEACE](#) 10/01P8
-  [A SEPT. 11 SURVIVOR'S TALE](#) EXPERIENCES, BY NED ROBINSON 10/19/01P3
-  [THE SGI IS A GREAT LIGHT OF HOPE FOR THE WORLD](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 12/01P4
-  [SGI-USA HOLDS MEMORIALS ACROSS AMERICA](#) SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11 9/28/01P9
-  [SGI-USA JOINS CALL FOR TOLERANCE](#) SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY JEFF FARR 10/12/01P1
-  [SGI-USA'S SEPT. 11 SCHOLARSHIP UPDATE](#) SUA NEWS 12/28/01P7
-  [SOKA GAKKAI YOUTH MAKE REFUGEE DONATION](#) INTERNATIONAL NEWS 10/26/01P4
-  [SPEAKING OUT FOR PEACE](#) A NEW ERA OF DIALOGUE, BY LEAH STENSON 11/16/01P4
-  [SUA STUDENTS TAKE ACTION AGAINST VIOLENCE](#) SUA NEWS, BY MARGARET KASAHARA 10/5/01P6
-  [THINGS WE CAN DO](#) SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY GREG MARTIN 10/5/01P8
-  [THINGS WILL NEVER BE THE SAME](#) EXPERIENCES, BY LESLIE WINES 10/19/01P2
-  [THROUGH THE EYES OF THE PARENT](#) RAISING BUDDHIST CHILDREN, BY LARRY SHAW 10/01P22
-  [A TIME FOR HUMANISM](#) PERSPECTIVES, BY MARI GORMAN 11/23/01P2
-  [TIME TO BECOME COMMUNITY BUILDERS](#) EXPERIENCES, BY DAVID BOGOSLAW 10/19/01P5
-  [TOWARD A VICTORIOUS FINISH IN 2001](#) NATIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 11/16/01P1
-  [TRAGEDY AFFECTS SGI-USA MEMBERS](#) SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11 9/21/01P2
-  [AN UNCOMMON WOMAN AND A LIFELINE FOR PEACE](#) EXPERIENCES 12/01P44
-  [VIOLENCE IS WEAKNESS, PRAYER IS POWER](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 10/5/01P2
-  [VIOLENCE MUST NEVER BE TOLERATED](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/5/01P5
-  [WE CAN CREATE PROFOUND CHANGE](#) SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11 9/21/01P1
-  [WE THE PEOPLE?OF EARTH GET REAL](#), BY SHAN SERAFIN 11/9/01P4
-  [WHAT I KNOW FOR SURE](#) SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY LINDA JOHNSON 10/5/01P9
-  ['WORLD PEACE' HAS NEW MEANING FOR ME](#) EXPERIENCES, BY KATHY PISCIONERI 12/21/01P5


 **Serializations (Living Buddhism)**


-  **A Record of My Life**
-  **Buddhist Concept for Today's Living**
-  **Dialogue on the Lotus Sutra**
-  **Experiences in Buddhism**
-  **Features**
-  **From Our Readers**
-  **General Director's Message**
-  **Living the Teachings**
-  **Passages to Victory**
-  **Raising Buddhist Children**
-  **SGI President Ikeda**
-  **The Writings of Nichiren Daishonin**
-  **Unforgettable Friends From Around the World**
-  **Women and Buddhism**
-  **Wonderful Encounters**

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles











Serializations (Living Buddhism)

A Record of My Life


-  HOKKAIDO: GREAT LAND OF THE NORTH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/01P25
-  MY FIRST VISIT TO SOUTH KOREA BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/01P37
-  SPEAKING AT THE INSTITUT DE FRANCE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/01P31
-  INTERPRETATION IS THE LIFELINE OF CULTURAL EXCHANGE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/01P32
-  MEETING WITH NELSON MANDELA—CHAMPION OF JUSTICE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P38
-  THE OPENING OF THE VICTOR HUGO HOUSE OF LITERATURE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/01P34

 **Serializations (Living Buddhism)**

 **Buddhist Concept for Today's Living**


-  **GOOD FRIENDS AND BAD FRIENDS (21)** BY SHIN YATOMI 1/01P12
-  **PEACE AND SECURITY IN THE HERE AND NOW (22)** BY SHIN YATOMI 2/01P6
-  **CHERRY, PLUM, PEACH AND DAMSON: WE ARE ALL UNIQUE (23)** BY SHIN YATOMI 3/01P6
-  **THE THREE EXISTENCES (24) EVERYTHING IS DETERMINED IN THIS MOMENT,** BY SHIN YATOMI 4/01P6
-  **BODHISATTVA NEVER DISPARAGING (25)** BY SHIN YATOMI 5/01P5
-  **THE SAHA WORLD IS THE LAND OF ETERNALLY TRANQUIL LIGHT (26)** BY SHIN YATOMI 6/01P5
-  **THE FIVE IMPURITIES (27)** BY JASON HENNINGER 7/01P6
-  **DELIBERATELY CREATING THE APPROPRIATE KARMA (28)** BY SUSAN MCDONOUGH 8/01P6
-  **DEVILS AND DEMONS IN THE LOTUS SUTRA (29)** BY ALEXIS TRASS 9/01P6
-  **THE ETERNITY OF LIFE (30)** BY STEPHANIE CELANO 10/01P6

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles



 Serializations (Living Buddhism)

 Dialogue on the Lotus Sutra

 A SUMMARY OF THE LOTUS SUTRA—PART THREE 1/01P32






























 **Serializations (Living Buddhism)**

 **Experiences in Buddhism**

-  N8JOY–SURVIVING WITH PRIDE BY LINDA KAYE 2/01P28
-  ACHIEVING SUCCESS ON THE STAGE OF LIFE OPERA SINGER, BY NATALIE LEVIN 3/01P31
-  THE PATH OF MY HUMAN REVOLUTION BY YOSHI IEDA 3/01P35
-  THE POWER OF A MOTHER'S PRAYER BY KIM HAWKINS 4/01P45
-  YOU'RE NEVER TOO OLD TO WIN BY MIKE EVERS 5/01P44
-  MY FORTUNE IS YOUR FORTUNE BY SIOBHAN BOLAND 6/01P29
-  FINDING MY WAY TO SUA BY NKOSI KRESS 6/01P31
-  LIVING MY 'RIGHT LIFE' BY JAMES LECESNE 6/01P45
-  PROMISES TO WORK TOWARD A RENAISSANCE IN HIS NEIGHBORHOOD BY DEREK OWENS 8/01P45
-  SETTING THE BAR HIGH FOR JUSTICE, JUDGE DAN FOLEY BY JOANNE TACHIBANA 9/01P43
-  THE ART AND LIFE OF HAYNES OWNBY BY SCOTT R. BLOOM 9/01P48
-  PRAYING FOR THE PEACE OF LIBERIA, AUGUSTINE BLANGO BY ALISON HIRSCH 10/01P46
-  CURIOSITY, A KNOCK ON THE DOOR AND A NEW LIFE 11/01P42
-  AN UNCOMMON WOMAN AND A LIFELINE FOR PEACE 12/01P44

Serializations (Living Buddhism)

Features

-  FAITH AND PRACTICE ACTIVATE THE GOHONZON'S POWER BY GREG MARTIN 1/01P26
-  TRANSFORMING OUR ANGRY NATURE 2/01P32
-  SEEING THE WORLD THROUGH THE EYES OF THE BUDDHA 2/01P40
-  WHAT'S THE SECRET OF LIVING? AN INTRODUCTION TO NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S BUDDHISM 3/01P17
-  THE SPIRIT OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE MARCH 16—A MEANINGFUL DATE, BY CORY TAYLOR 3/01P21
-  VICTORY OVER VIOLENCE AT A GLANCE BY YVETTE EDMOND 3/01P23
-  BOYS AND GIRLS GROUP 3/01P25
-  SOKA SPIRIT Q & A BY STEPHANIE ARAIZA 3/01P27
-  ESSAYS FROM SGI-USA YOUTH 3/01P40
-  MY STORY—NIKE BY FAY HOVEY 4/01P10
-  ANTHOLOGY OF PEACE SHINES LIGHT ON THE POSSIBILITIES BY ALFRED BALITZER 4/01P14
-  IN PURSUIT OF PEACE—ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 2000 4/01P32
-  DEDICATION OF A DREAM, SOKA UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, ALISO VIEJO 5/01P14
-  CREATING A CULTURE OF PEACE: SHARING VISIONS OF EQUITABLE, SUSTAINABLE SOCIETIES BY HAZEL HENDERSON 5/01P40
-  WHAT IS EVIL IN BUDDHISM? BY FRED M. ZAITSU 6/01P9
-  GROWING UP INTO DEMOCRACY'S CROWN 6/01P11
-  SOKA UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, ALISO VIEJO—DEDICATED TO PEACE 6/01P21
-  A DIALOGUE ABOUT THE NEW BOOK 'THE BUDDHA IN YOUR MIRROR' 6/01P33
-  EDUCATORS IN ACTION 7/01P37
-  DECLARATION 2001—TOWARD A NUCLEAR-FREE AGE 8/01P10
-  A HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE OF THE PHILOSOPHY OF VALUE BY STANLEY OHNISHI 8/01P18
-  MY DEBT TO MAKIGUCHI AND HIS LEGACY BY STEPHANIE TANSEY 8/01P27
-  NICHIREN BUDDHISM AND EMPOWERMENT BY YOICHI KAWADA 9/01P18
-  THE CENTURY OF AFRICAN WOMEN 9/01P29
-  NOW IS THE TIME TO TAKE ACTION 10/01P14
-  PASSIVE VIOLENCE FUELS THE FIRE OF PHYSICAL VIOLENCE 10/01P29
-  BECOME A POWERFUL AGENT OF SOCIETAL CHANGE—AN INVITATION TO BE HUMANE BY N. RADHAKRISHNAN 10/01P32
-  THE KALPA OF DECREASE: A TIME TO OVERCOME GREED, ANGER AND FOOLISHNESS 12/01P6
-  KILLING THE WILL TO KILL—A BUDDHIST PERSPECTIVE ON THE ETHICS OF LIFE BY SHIN YATOMI 12/01P17

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Serializations (Living Buddhism)

From Our Readers

 FROM OUR READERS 1/01P9

 FROM OUR READERS 2/01P3

 FROM OUR READERS 3/01P3


 FROM OUR READERS 4/01P3

 FROM OUR READERS 6/01P2













 FROM OUR READERS 10/01P3

 FROM OUR READERS 11/01P2

 FROM OUR READERS 12/01P2

 **Serializations (Living Buddhism)**

 **General Director's Message**

-  CROWN THE NEW YEAR WITH JOYOUS VICTORY BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 1/01P10
-  THE CENTURY OF WOMEN BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 2/01P4
-  THE FUTURE IS CREATED BY YOUTH BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 3/01P4
-  A RELIGION SUITED TO THE CURRENT AGE BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 4/01P4
-  BUDDHISM LIVES IN THE MENTOR-DISCIPLE RELATIONSHIP BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 5/01P3
-  AN ENDURING MONUMENT OF HUMANITY AND JUSTICE BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 6/01P3
-  SELF-REFORMATION IS THE ENGINE OF OUR MOVEMENT BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 7/01P4
-  PROVIDING THE SPIRITUAL BASE FOR PEOPLE OF CHARACTER BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 8/01P4
-  EMISSARIES FROM THE FUTURE BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 9/01P4
-  ERADICATING THE EVIL OF TERRORISM BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 10/01P4
-  THE ANSWER LIES IN FAITH, PRACTICE AND STUDY BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 11/01P3
-  THE SGI IS A GREAT LIGHT OF HOPE FOR THE WORLD BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 12/01P4

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Serializations (Living Buddhism)

Living the Teachings

 DREAMS FULFILLED (4) BY FRED M. ZAITSU 2/01P8

 THE HERITAGE OF ATSUHARA (5) BY FRED M. ZAITSU 4/01P8

 ARROGANCE IS THE BEGINNING OF THE END (6) BY FRED M. ZAITSU 6/01P7

 MAKING THE REVOLUTION PERSONAL (7) BY FRED M. ZAITSU 8/01P8

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Serializations (Living Buddhism)

Passages to Victory

 BATTLING FUNDAMENTAL DARKNESS (3) BY DAVID EISENBERG 1/01P14

 VICTORY THROUGH CONSTANT PRACTICE (4) BY SUNG CHUN LEE 3/01P8

 FACING THE INEVITABLE (5) BY KIMBERLY DAVIS 7/01P8

 LIVING BY EXAMPLE VS. SPREADING A METHOD (6) BY SHAWN THREADGILL 9/01P8

Browse Folders of 2001 **World Tribune** and **Living Buddhism** Articles

Serializations (Living Buddhism)

Raising Buddhist Children











 THROUGH THE EYES OF THE PARENT BY LARRY SHAW 10/01P22

 HELPING YOUR CHILD MANAGE ANGRY FEELINGS AND AGGRESSIVE BEHAVIORS 12/01P29

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Serializations (Living Buddhism)

SGI President Ikeda

-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE 1/01P2
-  BUILDING A SOCIETY SERVING THE ESSENTIAL NEEDS OF EDUCATION—SOME VIEWS ON EDUCATION IN...
EDUCATION PROPOSAL 2/01P10
-  PEACE PROPOSAL: CREATING AND SUSTAINING A CENTURY OF LIFE—CHALLENGES FOR A NEW ERA
5/01P16
-  REVIVING EDUCATION: THE BRILLIANCE OF THE INNER SPIRIT EDUCATION PROPOSAL 7/01P22
-  ART AND SPIRITUALITY IN THE EAST AND THE WEST 8/01P39
-  SEEKING THE LIGHT OF PEACE 10/01P8
-  A COLLECTION OF WISDOM 10/01P19
-  VEENA SIKRI, FORMER DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE INDIAN COUNCIL FOR CULTURAL RELATIONS (ICCR)
11/01P16
-  RENEWING OUR FAITH IN HUMANITY AND REFLECTIONS ON THE TERRORIST ATTACKS 11/01P24
-  COMMEMORATIVE POEM: AUGUST 15—THE DAWN OF A NEW DAY 11/01P36

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Serializations (Living Buddhism)

The Writings of Nichiren Daishonin

 ON REPAYING DEBTS OF GRATITUDE 1/01P17


 LETTER TO NIIKE 3/01P10

 LETTER TO JAKUNICHI-BO 5/01P7

 THE SELECTION OF THE TIME 7/01P10

 THE TREATMENT OF ILLNESS 9/01P10

 THE KALPA OF DECREASE 11/01P5

 **Serializations (Living Buddhism)**

 **Unforgettable Friends From Around the World**

 DR. JULES BRASSNER—AN ENTREPRENEUR COMMITTED TO WORK FOR THE GOOD OF SOCIETY
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P45

 ROBERTO BAGGIO—ITALIAN SOCCER SUPERSTAR BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/01P46

 DR. MARIA DE NAZARE DA FONSECA SOLINO OF BRAZIL BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/01P21

 DR. LINUS PAULING BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/01P17

 BILLY JAY MARION—DEDICATED AIRLINE PILOT BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/01P44

 DR. VED PRAKASH NANDA—THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OF LEARNING BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/01P40

 DR. ARUN GANDHI—PRESIDENT OF THE M.K. GANDHI INSTITUTE FOR NONVIOLENCE
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P26

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Serializations (Living Buddhism)

Women and Buddhism

 WOMEN & BUDDHISM BY AMBER ROLLINS 9/01P26

 'THE MOTHER OF ALL BUDDHAS'—MAHAPRAJAPATI GOTAMI BY FAY HOVEY 12/01P25

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Serializations (Living Buddhism)

Wonderful Encounters

 DR. DAVID KRIEGER, PRESIDENT OF THE NUCLEAR AGE PEACE FOUNDATION

NUCLEAR CONTAMINATION OF THE HUMAN SPIRIT, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/01P26

 SULEYMAN DEMIREL, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF TURKEY

A TOWERING EXPERIMENT IN DIALOGUE BETWEEN WESTERN AND..., BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/01P10




 **Serializations (World Tribune)**

-  **A New Era of Dialogue**
-  **Back to the Basics**
-  **Culture Department In Action**
-  **District News and Encouragement**
-  **Divisional News**
-  **Editorials**
-  **Experiences**
-  **From SGI-USA General Director Danny Nagashima**
-  **From SGI-USA Men's Leader Tariq Hasan**
-  **From SGI-USA Women's Leader Matilda Buck**
-  **From SGI-USA Youth Leaders**
-  **International News**
-  **National News**
-  **New Human Revolution**
-  **Perspectives**
-  **President Ikeda's Dialogues on Education and Peace**
-  **President Ikeda's Dialogues on Youth**
-  **President Ikeda's Essays**
-  **President Ikeda's Messages and Speeches**
-  **President Ikeda's Photo Essays**
-  **President Ikeda's Poetry**
-  **Questions and Answers on Faith**
-  **SGI-USA Family Youth Festivals**
-  **SGI-USA Responds to Sept. 11**
-  **Significant Dates**
-  **Soka Spirit Study**
-  **Soka University of America News**
-  **Study Department**
-  **Words to Win By**
-  **World Tribune Mailbox**

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles













Serializations (World Tribune)

A New Era of Dialogue

-  [A CALL FOR PEACE: OUR GLOBAL ETHICS AGENDA](#) BOSTON RESEARCH CENTER STATEMENT 11/16/01P4
-  [SPEAKING OUT FOR PEACE](#) BY LEAH STENSON 11/16/01P4
-  [TEN COMMANDMENTS FOR DIALOGUE](#) BY MAJID TEHRANIAN 12/14/01P10




 **Serializations (World Tribune)**

 **Back to the Basics**

-  [REVEALING ONE'S TRUE IDENTITY](#) BY MARK KORAL 1/12/01P2
-  [CHANGING POISON INTO MEDICINE](#) BY BEA ALLEYNE 1/26/01P2
-  [DEVIL KING OF THE SIXTH HEAVEN](#) BY TED MORINO 2/9/01P2
-  [BUDDHAHOOD VS. NEGATIVE FUNCTIONS](#) BY TED MORINO 2/16/01P2
-  [PRAYER IN BUDDHISM](#) 2/23/01P2
-  [THE ONENESS OF MIND AND BODY](#) BY MARK KORAL 3/2/01P2
-  [BRAVE AND VIGOROUS PRACTICE](#) BY GEOFF ROHDE 3/9/01P2
-  [THE TREASURE TOWER](#) BY DAVE MCNEILL 3/16/01P2
-  [THE ENLIGHTENMENT OF WOMEN](#) BY BARBARA FORD 4/6/01P2
-  [DEPENDENT ORIGINATION](#) BY MARK KORAL 4/13/01P2
-  [THE THREE EVIL PATHS](#) BY GEOFF ROHDE 5/3/01P2
-  [THE LOTUS FLOWER](#) BY DAVE MCNEILL 5/18/01P2
-  [THE ONENESS OF GOOD AND EVIL](#) BY MARK KORAL 6/8/01P2
-  [THE THREE POWERFUL ENEMIES](#) BY DAVE MCNEILL 6/15/01P2
-  [THE FOUR KALPAS](#) BY JOHN KASAHARA 6/22/01P2
-  [DOUBT VS. FAITH](#) BY RIKA HASHIMOTO 6/29/01P2
-  [THE ONENESS OF PERSON AND LAW](#) BY DAVE MCNEILL 7/13/01P2
-  [THE SOURCE OF WISDOM](#) BY JOHN KASAHARA 8/10/01P2
-  [THE SIMULTANEITY OF CAUSE AND EFFECT](#) BY MARK KORAL 8/17/01P2
-  [THE GODS SAME BIRTH AND SAME NAME](#) BY DAVE MCNEILL 8/24/01P2
-  [THE FOUR DEBTS OF GRATITUDE](#) BY FRED KAPLAN-MAYER 9/14/01P2
-  [THREE PROOFS: DOCUMENTARY, THEORETICAL AND ACTUAL](#) BY DAVE MCNEILL 10/12/01P2
-  [THE CEREMONY IN THE AIR](#) BY SHIN YATOMI 11/16/01P10
-  [EXTERNAL EVIL](#) BY MARK KORAL 11/23/01P10








 **Serializations (World Tribune)**

 **Culture Department In Action**

-  [CREATING SOKA EDUCATION IN A MAJOR RESEARCH UNIVERSITY](#)
CULTURE DEPT., BY SAMUEL COHN 7/27/01P10
-  [EDUCATORS AND ACADEMICS CONFERENCE EMPHASIZES THE 'POWER OF ONE'](#) CULTURE DEPT. 7/27/01P11
-  [ART AS PROCESS, ART AS HEALING: THE VIEW FROM WITHIN](#)
CULTURE DEPT., BY MARIE MONEAGUDO 8/31/01P10
-  [LET'S TALK ABOUT WINNING!](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY ERIC HAUBER 8/31/01P11
-  [WE HAVE THE MOST EFFECTIVE MEDICINE](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY ALWIN HARDING 8/31/01P11
-  [THE COURAGE TO DREAM](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY ROSE TRIPLETT 10/12/01P10
-  [DEFEATING THE ENEMY FROM WITHIN](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY TAMARA FRASIER 10/12/01P11
-  [APPRECIATING THE STRUGGLE](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY SUSAN ANDRUS 10/26/01P8
-  [CONFRONTING THE ABYSS](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY RICK WILSON 10/26/01P9
-  [THE ART OF HEALING, THE ART OF PEACE](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY IRIS DAVIS 10/26/01P9
-  [PSYCHOLOGISTS EXAMINE BUDDHISM IN PSYCHOTHERAPY](#)
CULTURE DEPT., BY KATHLEEN H. DOCKETT 12/14/01P4
-  [A LIFE OF VICTORY AMID HARSH REALITIES](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY MARY WILLIAMS 12/14/01P5

 **Serializations (World Tribune)**

 **District News and Encouragement**

-  [GROWING WITH A SENSE OF MISSION BY GINA JONES 8/3/01P3](#)
-  [EXPANDING DISTRICTS AND ENTRUSTING YOUTH 8/3/01P4](#)
-  [SHINING STAR DISTRICT IS BORN BY KATHLEEN GREGORY 9/7/01P3](#)
-  [THE DISTRICT: GROWING, NURTURING AND WINNING 9/7/01P4](#)
-  [DAIMOKU AND DETERMINATION ARE KEYS TO VICTORY BY CHERYL UTLEY 10/5/01P3](#)
-  [NEW DISTRICT BLOSSOMS IN BERMUDA BY GARRY W. LIGHTBOURNE 11/2/01P4](#)
-  [MOCKINGBIRD DISTRICT HOSTS WORLD PEACE MEETING 12/7/01P4](#)

 **Serializations (World Tribune)**












 **Divisional News**

-  'SPIRITUAL CIVILIZATION': EMPOWERING OURSELVES, EMPOWERING OTHERS
TOWARD THE FEBRUARY WOMEN'S MEETING 1/19/01P3
-  BECOMING EXAMPLES OF SPLENDID COURAGE SGI-USA WOMEN'S COMMEMORATIVE MEETINGS 3/16/01P1
-  SGI-USA WOMEN SPONSOR HISTORIC PEACE CONFERENCE BY CAROL CHASTANG 3/23/01P1
-  SHAPING A HAPPY FUTURE IN THE PRESENT
HISTORY OF THE ~IMAGINE PEACE~ WOMEN'S CONFERENCE 3/23/01P6
-  ACTIVE DIALOGUES FOR PEACE 3/23/01P7
-  INVIGORATING DIALOGUE SPREADS ACROSS THE COUNTRY
SGI-USA MARCH YOUTH-SPONSORED ACTIVITIES, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 4/20/01P12
-  LET'S SUPPORT THE FAMILY YOUTH FESTIVALS! 6/1/01P10
-  'WAY OF YOUTH' INSPIRES NEW YORK CELEBRATION 6/29/01P1
-  MOTHERS GROUP HOLDS FIRST MEETING IN NORTHEASTERN ZONE 7/13/01P1
-  WESTERN YOUTH GATHER FOR SUMMIT BY MONA ODIMA 8/17/01P1
-  NORTHWEST YOUTH ROCK SEATTLE PARADE BY LIZA JAVIER 8/31/01P1
-  YOUTH HONOR SLAIN POLICE OFFICER BY SHANTELLA SHERMAN 9/14/01P7
-  KENTUCKY YOUTH HOLD SUMMER FIESTA BY PAM YENOWINE 10/19/01P9
-  CHICAGO YOUTH JOIN FAMILY PARADE BY FRANCES STOCKER 11/9/01P12
-  HAWAII YOUTH JOIN COMMUNITY FESTIVAL 12/7/01P12
-  SGI-USA BOYS AND GIRLS GROUP FOCUS FOR 2002 12/21/01P10
-  WOMEN'S ACTIVITY GUIDELINES FOR 2002 12/21/01P11
-  FOR THE FEBRUARY 2002 WOMEN'S COMMEMORATIVE MEETINGS 12/21/01P11

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Serializations (World Tribune)

Editorials

-  [A MOST IMPORTANT TIME FOR YOUTH \(AND ALL OF US!\) BY JEFF FARR 3/9/01P10](#)
-  [THE DISTRICT: WHERE THE WORLD BEGINS BY JEFF FARR 4/6/01P11](#)
-  [A MOST IMPORTANT LESSON BY JEFF FARR 5/3/01P10](#)
-  [THE POWER OF OUR VOICE BY JEFF FARR 6/1/01P10](#)
-  [DON'T WAIT: NOW IS THE TIME TO WIN BY JAMIE LIPTAN 6/15/01P10](#)
-  [REFRESHING OUR CORE SPIRIT BY JEFF FARR 7/6/01P10](#)
-  [WE REALLY ARE EQUAL BY JAMIE LIPTAN 7/20/01P10](#)
-  [SGI-USA DISTRICTS: COMMUNITIES OF JOY BY JEFF FARR 8/3/01P10](#)
-  [THE PURPOSE OF THE SGI BY JAMIE LIPTAN 9/14/01P10](#)
-  [DIALOGUE IS THE HEART OF RELIGION BY TED MORINO 11/2/01P11](#)
-  [TALKING WITH OLD FRIENDS BY JEFF FARR 12/7/01P11](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 **World Tribune** and **Living Buddhism** Articles

Serializations (World Tribune)

Experiences

 **January through April**

 **May through August**

 **September through December**

Serializations (World Tribune)

Experiences

January through April

-  [MEDICAL RESEARCHER MAKES HIS MARK](#)
DEVELOPS CONFIDENCE TO ATTAIN HAPPINESS, BY GIANLUCA D'IPOLITO 1/1/01P9
-  [FOR THE SAKE OF MY DAUGHTER](#)
CARES FOR DAUGHTER WITH MULTIPLE DISABILITIES, BY MARION RUIZ 1/12/01P3
-  [BRYAN—GOTTA CATCH THE GOLD!](#)
AGE 6, BREAKS RECORDS, WINS GOLD MEDALS, BY JENNIFER KUBOTA 1/26/01P4
-  [SUA, CALABASAS: A HUMANISTIC EDUCATION](#) BY MAIKO NAKANO 1/26/01P8
-  [LIVING PROOF: AFTER THE CRASH](#)
STARTS LIFE COMPLETELY OVER AFTER NEARLY FATAL AUTO CRASH, BY SARAH BRETZ 2/2/01P8
-  [CLEARING THE DARK CLOUDS OF DEPRESSION](#) BY TERRI JOHNSON 2/9/01P6
-  [FREE FROM THE CYCLE OF DEPRESSION AND SUICIDE](#)
OVERCOMES DEPRESSION AND CHANTS TO CHANGE FAMILY'S MENTAL..., BY KORY JAMES 2/9/01P7
-  [TRANSFORMING MY LIFE](#)
LEARNS TO TRUST, CREATES HAPPY FAMILY AND CAREER, BY BETH LA MURE 2/16/01P3
-  [THE ART OF A MENTOR](#)
MENTORING AT-RISK KIDS BRINGS NEW MEANING TO HER ART, BY JONI HERMAN 2/23/01P4
-  ['NOT MY SON, NO WAY'](#)
DETERMINES THAT MENTAL ILLNESS WILL NOT DICTATE HER..., BY VALERIE KURITA 3/2/01P3
-  [HEALING FAMILY WOUNDS](#)
HELPS HIS FAMILY HEAL THE WOUNDS OF ABUSE, BY GARY DE VEYRA 3/9/01P3
-  [STRONG FAITH TRANSFORMS FAMILY FEUD](#) BY JUANITA MABERRY 3/16/01P3
-  [A CHANGE IN HIS FUTURE BEGAN WITH A CHANGE WITHIN](#)
SEES THINGS AROUND HIM DIFFERENTLY, BY STEPHEN SHAYE ELLIOT 3/23/01P3
-  [THREE DECADES OF FAMILY REVOLUTION](#) 3/30/01P3
-  [REPAYING DEBTS OF GRATITUDE](#)
REEVALUATES HER RELATIONSHIP WITH HER MOTHER, BY NANCY SIMMS LEE 4/6/01P3
-  [EARLY HARDSHIPS GIVE WAY TO A HAPPY FAMILY](#)
IN QUEST TO BUILD A FAMILY, FINDS STRENGTH AND COMPASSION, BY EVELYN RIVERA 4/13/01P3
-  [THE FIGHT OF HIS LIFE DEFEATS A LIFE-THREATENING ILLNESS](#), BY FELIX ORTIZ 4/20/01P3
-  [FROM A TROUBLED PAST TO VICTORY](#) BY ZAMI AIEA 4/27/01P3

📁 **Serializations (World Tribune)**

📁 **Experiences**

📁 **May through August**

 [LEARNING HOW TO LIVE HER DREAM](#)

IMPORTANCE OF WINNING IN EVERY PART OF LIFE, BY DEBRA BARSHA 5/3/01P3

 [STOPPING THE PATH OF SELF-DESTRUCTION](#)

OVERCOMES DEPRESSION AND LOSS TO DISCOVER TRUE SELF, BY SIBYL FORSBERG 5/11/01P3

 [FINDING THE ANSWER OVERCOMES HEALTH PROBLEMS](#), BY KAZUHIRO NAGAHAMA 5/18/01P3

 [NOT TAKING BUDDHISM FOR GRANTED](#)

SAVES HER JOB AND BEATS A LIFE-THREATENING ILLNESS, BY KATHRYN D. BROWN 5/25/01P3

 [LEARNING THE VALUE OF APPRECIATION](#) 6/1/01P3

 [LEAVING THE DOUBT BEHIND](#)

AFTER 25 YEARS OF PRACTICE LEARNS TO BE HAPPY IN SPITE OF..., BY STEVE DEPIRO 6/8/01P3

 [USING PRAYER TO FIGHT FOR JUSTICE](#)

UNCOVER A PLAN TO DEFRAUD THEM, BY CHIENO TAKAKI 6/15/01P3

 [KEEPING A PROMISE](#)

LEARNS THE IMPORTANCE OF PRAYER AND COMMITMENT, BY MARC GOLDENBERG 6/22/01P3

 [ACHIEVING HAPPINESS WITH A LIFELONG CHALLENGING SPIRIT](#)

EXPERIENCES OF OVER 45 YEARS OF PRACTICE, BY KAZUE ELLIOT 6/29/01P3

 [THE KEY TO BREAKING THROUGH DEADLOCKS](#)

APPRECIATES THE IMPORTANCE OF ABUNDANT DAIMOKU, BY CATHY ROBINSON 7/6/01P3

 [MY HAPPINESS IS UP TO ME](#) BY TAKAKO HASHIMOTO 7/13/01P3

 [CONFRONTING THE CHALLENGES IN FRONT OF ME](#)

WORKS FOR SOLUTIONS TO GLOBAL ENVIRONMENTAL PROBLEMS, BY SANJAY GAUR 7/20/01P11

 [FORGING AHEAD ON THE PATH OF JUSTICE](#)

NOW SEES GREAT VICTORY IN HIS LIFE, BY DAVID KASAHARA 7/27/01P3

 [DRIVING TOWARD HAPPINESS WITHIN](#)

REALIZES THAT TRUE HAPPINESS IS NOT A NEW CAR, BY FRANK HOTCHKISS 8/3/01P11

 [OVERCOMING OBSTACLES WITH WAVES OF DAIMOKU](#) BY PATRICIA COLOMBO-BEYELER 8/10/01P3

 [FINDING HAPPINESS BY LETTING GO OF A GRUDGE](#)

CHANGES HER RELATIONSHIP WITH HER MOTHER, BY PAT NAKANISHI 8/17/01P3

 [PROTECTING MY SON THROUGH PRAYER](#)

USES HER BUDDHIST PRACTICE TO HELP HER SON HEAR, BY ELIZABETH VENGEN 8/24/01P3

 [FROM A STORMY BEGINNING TO A GOLDEN LIFE WITH NO REGRETS](#)

PROUD OF THE LIFE HE HAS LED, BY MIKE KIKUMURA 8/31/01P3

📁 **Serializations (World Tribune)**

📁 **Experiences**

📁 **September through December**

 [USING PRAYER TO WIN](#)

POWER OF CHANTING FOR HIS STUDENTS WITH DETERMINATION, BY LARRY JONES 9/7/01P10

 [DETERMINING TO WIN IN ALL BATTLES](#)

OVERCOMES HEALTH PROBLEMS, BY TAKAKO LEWIS 9/14/01P3

 [NOW I KNOW THAT I CAN DO THE WORK](#) BY KIMBERLY STRONG-FULLER 9/21/01P11

 [GROWING UNDER MY MENTOR'S WINGS](#)

LEARNS THE IMPORTANCE OF WORKING WITH PRESIDENT IKEDA, BY GRACE TAKAKUWA 9/28/01P3

 [A HERO'S PASSION FOR PEACE](#)

EVERYONE DESERVES TO BE CALLED A HERO, BY RICHARD PEREZ 10/5/01P11

 [A MAJOR SHOT OF HOPE](#) USE THEIR BUDDHIST PRACTICE TO DEAL WITH DISEASE 10/12/01P3

 [THINGS WILL NEVER BE THE SAME](#) BY LESLIE WINES 10/19/01P2

 [A SEPT. 11 SURVIVOR'S TALE](#) BY NED ROBINSON 10/19/01P3

 [A RENEWED DETERMINATION FOR PEACE](#) BY DEBBIE GONZALES 10/19/01P4

 [TIME TO BECOME COMMUNITY BUILDERS](#) BY DAVID BOGOSLAW 10/19/01P5

 [SOLIDIFYING THE BOND WITH MY MENTOR](#) BY TSUYAKO LIEBMANN 10/26/01P5

 [WHAT MY MOTHER GAVE ME](#) BY DEBORAH LYONS 11/2/01P5

 [FINDING THE INSPIRATION TO WIN](#)

DETERMINES TO USE HIS VICTORY TO INSPIRE OTHER YOUNG PEOPLE, BY PAUL LIM 11/9/01P5

 [READY FOR THE NEXT VICTORY](#) BY AJAY MALHOTRA 11/16/01P5

 [REALIZING MY DREAMS BY EMBRACING MY BUDDHA NATURE](#) BY MIKE CLARK 11/23/01P11

 [WAVES OF PEACE FROM THE SOUTHERN PACIFIC](#)

THE TIME OF HIS LIFE AFTER 47 YEARS OF PRACTICE, BY JOSEPH O'RAYEH 11/30/01P11

 [WINNING THROUGH FAITH AND PERSEVERANCE](#) BY BILL RAY 12/7/01P5

 [A LAST LESSON IN COMPASSION](#)

GETS A LAST LESSON IN COMPASSION FROM HER MOTHER, BY CAROLE POWELL-HENRY 12/14/01P11

 ['WORLD PEACE' HAS NEW MEANING FOR ME](#) BY KATHY PISCIONERI 12/21/01P5

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Serializations (World Tribune)

From SGI-USA Men's Leader Tariq Hasan

 YOUR VICTORY IS AMERICA'S VICTORY 1/1/01P4

 LET'S FULLY ENTRUST THE YOUTH

MESSAGE TOWARD YOUTH-SPONSORED MARCH INTRODUCTORY MEETINGS 2/16/01P1

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles















Serializations (World Tribune)

From SGI-USA General Director Danny Nagashima

-  YOUR VICTORY IS AMERICA'S VICTORY 1/1/01P4
-  THE COURAGE TO REACH OUT 2/9/01P2
-  TWO MONTHS UNTIL MAY 3 3/2/01P1
-  STANDING ALONE, ADVANCING TOGETHER 3/30/01P1
-  EVERY EFFORT WE MAKE IN FAITH BRINGS MORE GOOD FORTUNE 4/20/01P10
-  LET'S CHALLENGE NEW HORIZONS 5/11/01P8
-  THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT! 6/15/01P1
-  A GREAT MOVEMENT BEGINS WITH US 7/6/01P1
-  GENERAL DIRECTOR STRESSES THREE GOALS 7/13/01P11
-  OUR PRECIOUS DISTRICTS: OUR FOUNDATION 8/3/01P1
-  MOVING AHEAD WITH NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S SPIRIT 10/19/01P1
-  GENERATING WAVES OF DAIMOKU, DIALOGUE AND PROPAGATION ACROSS THE COUNTRY 11/2/01P1
-  REAWAKENING OUR JOY AND CONVICTION 12/14/01P2

 **Serializations (World Tribune)**










 **From SGI-USA Women's Leader Matilda Buck**

-  [ADVANCE WITH FRESH RESOLVE 1/1/01P5](#)
-  [THE EMERGENCE OF MY TRUE SELF THOUGHTS ON THE SGI WOMEN'S THEME 2/2/01P3](#)
-  [HOPE IS REAL POWER MESSAGE FOR COMMEMORATIVE WOMEN'S MEETINGS 2/2/01P3](#)
-  [THE JOY OF SHAKUBUKU 3/9/01P1](#)
-  [LET'S MAKE OUR OWN HISTORY 3/30/01P4](#)
-  [TAKING OUR EFFORTS ONE STEP FURTHER 4/6/01P1](#)
-  [CREATING AN ATMOSPHERE OF DAIMOKU THIS YEAR 4/20/01P11](#)
-  [WHEN WE FACE DISAPPOINTMENT 4/27/01P10](#)
-  [THE WORLD TRIBUNE: LIFELINE OF SGI-USA 6/22/01P1](#)
-  [MIDDLEWAY: GETTING THE WORD OUT 6/29/01P10](#)
-  [A PATH REVISITED 8/24/01P10](#)
-  [PRAYER AND ACTION FOR PEACE 9/28/01P6](#)
-  [AMERICA'S TREASURE: OUR DISTRICTS 11/16/01P1](#)
-  [EMPOWERING OTHERS WITH HOPE 12/14/01P2](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles



















Serializations (World Tribune)

From SGI-USA Youth Leaders

-  [THE NEXT STEP FOR VICTORY OVER VIOLENCE](#) BY DARIN NELLIS 3/23/01P8
-  [A LIFE WITHOUT REGRET](#) BY JAMES HERRMANN 3/30/01P5
-  [EXPANDING THE DISTRICTS](#) BY JAMES HERRMANN 4/20/01P10
-  [CHERISHING YOUNG PEOPLE CREATES A NEW FUTURE](#) BY DARIN NELLIS 5/25/01P10
-  [STAYING FOCUSED ON THE BIG PICTURE](#) BY JAMES HERRMANN 6/22/01P11
-  [MASTERING THE ART OF DIALOGUE](#) BY DARIN NELLIS 8/10/01P10
-  [YOUTH INITIATE DAIMOKU AND DIALOGUE CAMPAIGN](#) BY JAMES HERRMANN 10/26/01P3
-  [BRINGING THE 'WORLD TRIBUNE' TO THE FOREFRONT](#) BY WENDY DESOUZA 12/14/01P3
-  [FOCUSING ON JOYFUL PROPAGATION](#) BY STEVE MORTAN 12/14/01P3

 **Serializations (World Tribune)**

 **International News**

-  [AROUND THE SGI 1/26/01P2](#)
-  [THE SGI RESPONDS TO EL SALVADOR QUAKE 1/26/01P9](#)
-  [THE SGI DONATES TO RELIEF EFFORT IN INDIA QUAKE 2/9/01P3](#)
-  [SGI PRESIDENT'S ANNUAL PEACE PROPOSAL RELEASED 2/23/01P1](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 2/23/01P2](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 3/30/01P2](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 4/27/01P2](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 5/25/01P2](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 6/29/01P2](#)
-  [CARIBBEAN STUDIES ASSOCIATION HONORS SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA 7/6/01P11](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 7/27/01P2](#)
-  [SGI-USA TONGA FRIENDSHIP EXPANDS BY GREG MARTIN 8/3/01P7](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 8/31/01P2](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 9/28/01P2](#)
-  [YEAR OF EXPANDING DIALOGUE 10/26/01P1](#)
-  [SOKA GAKKAI YOUTH MAKE REFUGEE DONATION 10/26/01P4](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 10/26/01P10](#)
-  [AROUND THE SGI 11/30/01P10](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 **World Tribune** and **Living Buddhism** Articles

Serializations (World Tribune)

National News

 **January through April**







 **May through August**

 **September through December**

 **Serializations (World Tribune)**

 **National News**

 **January through April**

-  [NEW SGI-USA CENTERS OPEN](#) BY OLABISHI FOWLER 1/12/01P6
-  [RAISING AWARENESS IN MILWAUKEE](#) BY ANDREW GARFIELD 1/12/01P12
-  [JAPANESE-LANGUAGE 'WORLD TRIBUNE' BEGINS NEXT MONTH](#) 1/19/01P11
-  [EXHIBITION OPENS IN LINUS PAULING'S HOMETOWN](#) BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 1/26/01P1
-  [DEAN LAWRENCE CARTER SPEAKS IN LOS ANGELES](#) BY MARK KORAL 1/26/01P9
-  [DIALOGUE IS OUR NOURISHMENT](#)
SGI GENERAL DIRECTOR WADA VISITS DENVER, BY LEIGH KENNICOTT 2/2/01P12
-  [ALTERNATIVE LIFESTYLES CONFERENCE COMING SOON](#) BY GREG MARTIN 2/2/01P12
-  [OUR SINCERITY DETERMINES EVERYTHING](#)
SGI GENERAL DIRECTOR WADA VISITS LOS ANGELES, BY MARK KORAL 2/9/01P1
-  [SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BSG MEETS](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 2/9/01P3
-  [NORTHEASTERN ZONE KICKOFF HELD WITH YOUTHFUL FLARE](#) BY BOB TALIAFERRO 2/16/01P1
-  [KING DAY CELEBRATED NATIONWIDE](#) 2/23/01P1
-  [PEACE FEST BRINGS PORTLAND TOGETHER](#) BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 2/23/01P8
-  [SGI-USA CELEBRATES CHINESE NEW YEAR](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 2/23/01P8
-  [ATLANTA HOSTS CHILDREN'S RIGHTS EXHIBITION](#) BY DIANE HOLOWAY 2/23/01P9
-  [AFRICAN CULTURE FESTIVAL KICKOFF HELD IN LOS ANGELES](#) BY DEBORAH GOODWIN 2/23/01P9
-  [ONE'S HEART CAN TRANSFORM EVERYTHING](#)
2ND ANNUAL WOMEN'S HEALTH CONFERENCE SGI-USA NEW YORK 3/2/01P1
-  ['I WILL DO KOSEN-RUFU'](#)
NORTHERN CALIF. ZONE BOYS AND GIRLS GROUP MEETING, BY RON BAIRD 3/9/01P5
-  [SOKA SPIRIT CONFERENCE HELD IN PHILADELPHIA](#) 3/9/01P12
-  [INTERPRETERS/TRANSLATORS/FOOD SERVICE CONFERENCE HELD AT FNCC](#) 3/23/01P11
-  [THE MOON IS OVER THE CAPITAL](#)
GAY, LESBIAN, BISEXUAL, TRANSGENDER AND SUPPORTERS..., BY LINDA THORNBURG 4/6/01P12
-  [VOV WORKSHOP HELD AT SANTANA HIGH](#) BY ELIZABETH ANDERSON 4/13/01P1
-  [SCHOOL HONORS SGI PRESIDENT, ROSA PARKS](#) 4/13/01P8
-  [CALIFORNIA CITY HONORS SGI PRESIDENT AND MRS. IKEDA](#) 4/13/01P11
-  [PERFORMERS SUPPORT L.A. MARATHON](#) 4/13/01P11
-  [1ST CEC OF NEW CENTURY GATHERS](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 4/20/01P1
-  [GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBITION OPENS IN ATLANTA](#) 4/27/01P1
-  [PRINCE OF JORDAN RECEIVES FIRST COMMUNITY BUILDERS PRIZE](#) 4/27/01P1
-  [HIROMASA IKEDA VISITS ATLANTA](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 4/27/01P9

 **Serializations (World Tribune)**

 **National News**

 **May through August**

-  [SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA HONORED IN PUERTO RICO](#) BY ALINA MARRERO 5/11/01P1
-  [ENTRANCE EXAMINATION HELD THROUGHOUT SGI-USA](#) BY ALEXIS TRASS 5/11/01P2
-  [ANNUAL DENVER TREE PLANTING HELD](#) BY IRLENE OWADA 5/11/01P5
-  [FIFTEEN-YEAR TIME CAPSULE OPENED](#) 5/11/01P11
-  [BREAKING GROUND IN PHOENIX](#)
SGI-USA CELEBRATES GROUNDBREAKING OF PHOENIX CULTURE..., BY DIANA DECKER 5/18/01P10
-  [WORLDFEAST 2001 FESTIVAL](#) 6/1/01P1
-  [EMBRACING DIFFERENCES IN PORTLAND](#) BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 6/1/01P11
-  [AFRICAN FESTIVAL HONORS SHARED HUMANITY](#) BY ALEXIS TRASS 6/8/01P1
-  [NEW ENGLAND MEMBERS PLANT CHERRY TREES](#) BY FLETCHER DALTON 6/8/01P10
-  [ANNUAL MEMORIAL SERVICE HELD OASIS OF ETERNITY, SGI-USA'S CEMETERY](#) 6/8/01P11
-  [OHIO STATE WELCOMES EXHIBIT](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 6/15/01P1
-  ['TREASURING THE FUTURE' EXHIBIT OPENS IN HOUSTON](#) BY MAUDE T. O'DONNELL 6/15/01P11
-  [NEW FEATURES ON SGI WEB SITE](#) BY CHEONG PAK YEE 6/15/01P11
-  [FNCC CELEBRATES FIFTH ANNIVERSARY](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 6/22/01P7
-  ['THE WAY OF YOUTH' FURTHERING TEEN LITERACY](#) BY DAVE MCNEILL 6/22/01P10
-  [MAKIGUCHI GARDEN BLOSSOMS IN CALIFORNIA](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 6/22/01P12
-  [ART IS A FLOWER OF LIFE](#) 6/29/01P1
-  [VOV HEATING UP IN ALASKA](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 7/6/01P1
-  [PHOENIS HOSTS 'DIALOGUE WITH NATURE'](#) BY COLLEEN STONE 7/6/01P7
-  [WISCONSIN STATE CAPITOL HOSTS EXHIBIT](#) BY ELIZABETH THOMPSON 7/6/01P12
-  [THANKS FOR ALL YOUR DAIMOKU! SOKA SPIRIT COMMITTEE](#) 7/13/01P11
-  [GKI EXHIBIT CONTINUES TO INSPIRE](#) 8/3/01P12
-  [NEW YORK TIMES FEATURES SUA](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 8/10/01P1
-  [CELEBRATING PRIDE ACROSS AMERICA](#) 8/10/01P12
-  [MIDDLEWAY BOOKS GAIN IN POPULARITY](#) BY DAVE MCNEILL 8/17/01P1
-  [DR. N. RADHAKRISHNAN LECTURES ON 'FOR THE SAKE OF PEACE'](#) BY RIKA HASHIMOTO 8/31/01P8

📁 **Serializations (World Tribune)**

📁 **National News**

📁 **September through December**

-  [NEW WORLD CULTURE CENTER OPENS BY JAMIE LIPTAN 9/14/01P1](#)
-  [GKI EXHIBIT CONTINUES NONVIOLENCE MESSAGE 9/14/01P11](#)
-  [NEW BEGINNINGS IN GULF COAST AND WISCONSIN 9/28/01P1](#)
-  ['SOKA EDUCATION': EMPHASIZING THE CRUCIAL ROLE OF HUMANISM BY DAVE MCNEILL 9/28/01P5](#)
-  [SOKA GAKKAI LAUNCHES WIESENTHAL EXHIBIT 9/28/01P5](#)
-  [DISTRICTS, BOOKSTORES PARTNER TO SHARE BUDDHIST MESSAGE BY DAVE MCNEILL 10/5/01P1](#)
-  [CHILDREN'S EXHIBITION VISITS INDIANA 10/19/01P11](#)
-  [UNITING WITH '10 BILLION DAIMOKU AND 1 MILLION HEART-TO-HEART DIALOGUES' 10/26/01P2](#)
-  [REMAINING 2001 FNCC CONFERENCES CANCELLED 10/26/01P11](#)
-  [WORLD TRIBUNE REVITALIZES BUREAU SYSTEM BY TED MORINO 10/26/01P11](#)
-  [TOWARD A VICTORIOUS FINISH IN 2001 BY JAMIE LIPTAN 11/16/01P1](#)
-  [A NEW KIND OF PEACE MOVEMENT FOR A NEW KIND OF WAR BY HELEN YOUNG 11/23/01P3](#)
-  [FOSTERING RESILIENCY IN NEW YORK YOUTH 11/30/01P1](#)
-  [AIMING TOWARD FURTHER GROWTH BY TED MORINO 12/7/01P1](#)
-  [DISTRICT SPONSORS PENNSYLVANIA VOV ACTIVITY BY GABRIEL HOUGHTON 12/7/01P4](#)
-  [CEC PREPARES FOR YEAR OF EXPANDING DIALOGUE BY JAMIE LIPTAN 12/14/01P1](#)
-  [CEC HIGHLIGHTS 12/14/01P3](#)
-  [REVITALIZING AMERICA THROUGH DIALOGUE BY JAMIE LIPTAN 12/21/01P1](#)
-  [NEW YORK PEACE CONCERT REFRESHES MEMBERS BY ROBERT TALIAFERRO 12/21/01P7](#)
-  [INTERFAITH MEETING IN VIRGINIA 12/28/01P1](#)
-  [INTERFAITH MEETING IN SANTA BARBARA 12/28/01P1](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Serializations (World Tribune)

New Human Revolution























 January through June

 July through December

Serializations (World Tribune)

New Human Revolution























January through June

-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (17-18) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/12/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (19-20) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (21-22) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (23-24) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/9/01P11
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (25-26) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/16/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (27-28) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/2/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (29-30) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/9/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (31-32) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/16/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (33-34) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/23/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (35-36) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (37-38) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/13/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (39-40) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (41-42) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/27/01P11
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (1-2) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (3-4) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (5-6) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/18/01P11
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (7-8) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/25/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (9-10) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/1/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (11-12) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (13-14) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/15/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (43-45) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/22/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (15-16) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/29/01P9

 **Serializations (World Tribune)**


















 **New Human Revolution**

 **July through December**

-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (17-18) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/6/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (19-20) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/13/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (21-22) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/20/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (23-24) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/27/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (25-26) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/3/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (27-28) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/10/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (29-30) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/17/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (31-32) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/24/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (33-34) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/31/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (35-36) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P11
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (37-40) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/14/01P8
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (41-44) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P8
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (45-48) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P10
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (1-4) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/12/01P8
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (5-8) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/2/01P8
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (9-12) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/9/01P8
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (13-16) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/16/01P8
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (17-20) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/23/01P8
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (21-24) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/30/01P8
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (25-28) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/7/01P8
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (29-32) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/14/01P8
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (33-36) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/21/01P8











 **Serializations (World Tribune)**

 **Perspectives**

-  [SGI TRAINING COURSE IMPRESSIONS](#) 1/12/01P5
-  [PMS, KINDERGARTEN AND SELF-REFLECTION](#) BY LAVORA PERRY 1/19/01P10
-  [BEWARE THE FIVE-MINUTE PRAYER](#) BY MIKE LISAGOR 1/19/01P10
-  [AN ESSAY: STRUGGLES AND TRIUMPHS IN CHALLENGING DEPRESSION](#) BY LEE WOLFSON 2/9/01P8
-  [BECOMING HAPPY, NOT PERFECT](#) BY SUSAN MCDONOUGH 2/16/01P8
-  [APPRECIATING MYSELF AS I AM](#) BY LAVORA PERRY 3/16/01P10
-  ['IMAGINE PEACE'-A MAN'S PERSPECTIVE](#) BY MIKE LISAGOR 3/23/01P10
-  [MAKING MAY 3, 2001, MY OWN](#) BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 3/30/01P2
-  [FINDING THE POSITIVE IN MENTAL ILLNESS](#) BY JULIAN KURITA 4/6/01P10
-  [CONSISTENT PRACTICE CHANGES EVERYTHING](#) BY JASON HENNINGER 4/13/01P10
-  [FEELING THE SUFFERING OF OTHERS FAR AWAY](#) BY HARSH MISHRA 4/13/01P10
-  ['ODE TO JOY': EXALTING THE HUMAN SPIRIT](#) 7/13/01P10
-  [FINDING VALUE IN THE GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBITION](#) BY AL ALBERGATE 8/10/01P11
-  [10 GREAT REASONS TO STUDY SGI-USA PUBLICATIONS](#) BY DAVE BALDSCHUN 11/9/01P10
-  [GRAMMY WINNER STANDS UP FOR PEACE](#) BY NESTOR TORRES 11/9/01P11
-  [A TIME FOR HUMANISM](#) BY MARI GORMAN 11/23/01P2
-  [FIVE TIPS FOR RAISING YOUTH IN THE SGI-USA](#) BY DAVID JORAY 12/7/01P11

 **Serializations (World Tribune)**






 **President Ikeda's Dialogues on Education and Peace**

-  [DR. RICHARD SEAGER PRAISES THE SGI'S VALUE CREATION](#)
DR. RICHARD SEAGER OF HAMILTON COLLEGE 1/26/01P10
-  [EDUCATION IS THE KEY TO CHANGING THE WORLD](#)
PROFESSOR VICTOR KAZANJIAN, WELLESLEY COLLEGE 1/26/01P10
-  [ORDINARY CITIZENS WILL CHANGE THE TIMES](#) FUTURIST HAZEL HENDERSON 1/26/01P11
-  [SCIENCE EXISTS FOR THE SAKE OF PEOPLE](#) EASA PRESIDENT FELIX UNGER 2/23/01P10
-  [FOSTERING CREATIVE PEOPLE](#) MOSCOW STATE UNIV. RECTOR VICTOR A. SADOVNICHY 2/23/01P11
-  [FOSTERING HUMANITARIAN COMPETITION](#)
RUUD LUBBER, U.N. HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES 5/3/01P8
-  [THE ANSWER IS EDUCATION](#) RABBI ABRAHAM COOPER OF THE SIMON WIESENTHAL CENTER 5/25/01P8
-  [EDUCATION SHOULD BE ABOUT CREATING HAPPINESS AND PEACE](#)
ANTONIO VAZQUEZ-FEBRES, PRESIDENT CAU BOARD OF TRUSTEES 6/29/01P8
-  [TREASURING THE WORLD'S YOUNG PEOPLE](#) NIGERIAN PRESIDENT OLUSEGUN OBASANJO 7/27/01P8
-  [SOUTH AFRICA: THE HOPE OF HUMANKIND](#) 11/9/01P7

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles























Serializations (World Tribune)

President Ikeda's Dialogues on Youth

-  THE HUMAN BRAIN—A COMPLEX NETWORK 1/12/01P1
-  EVERYTHING WE ARE RESULTS FROM WHAT WE DO 1/19/01P8
-  HOW TO DEVELOP A TRUE FRIENDSHIP 3/9/01P6
-  BODHISATTVAS SHOW THE POWER OF BUDDHISM THROUGH THEIR STRUGGLES 3/16/01P4
-  USE YOUR WORRIES AS A SPRINGBOARD 3/23/01P4

 **Serializations (World Tribune)**






 **President Ikeda's Essays**

-  BUDDHISM IS AN OPEN FORUM 1/12/01P8
-  UNITED NATIONS: BORN FROM THE TRAGEDY OF WAR 1/12/01P10
-  SINGAPORE—TRANSCENDING BARRIERS OF LANGUAGES AND ETHNICITY 1/19/01P4
-  MALAYSIA—EXTENDING THE CIRCLE OF FRIENDSHIP 1/19/01P5
-  THE ATSUHARA PERSECUTION: DISCIPLES JOIN THE STRUGGLE 3/9/01P8
-  THE ATSUHARA PERSECUTION: PUTTING BUDDHISM FIRST 3/16/01P8
-  RIPPLES FROM THOREAU 6/8/01P8
-  WORDS OF TRUTH AND JUSTICE 6/22/01P8
-  UNITY STARTS WITH YOU 7/6/01P8
-  A PHILOSOPHY OF ACTION 7/13/01P8
-  THE TATSUNOKUCHI PERSECUTION: THE BUDDHISM OF THE SUN ARRIVES 8/3/01P8
-  MAKING THE FUTURE BRIGHTER 8/10/01P8
-  THE SGI: A CONSTRUCTION PROJECT OF THE PEOPLE 8/17/01P8
-  THE TATSUNOKUCHI PERSECUTION: OBSTACLES BECOME OUR ENLIGHTENMENT 8/24/01P8
-  WE ARE ALL SUA FOUNDERS 9/21/01P4
-  SIMON WIESENTHAL: CHAMPION OF HUMAN RIGHTS 9/28/01P4
-  BEING EVER-VICTORIOUS EACH AND EVERY DAY 10/12/01P4
-  RENEWING OUR FAITH IN HUMANITY 10/19/01P1
-  VALUING PEOPLE FIRST AND FOREMOST 11/16/01P2
-  THE DYNAMISM OF YOUTH CREATES PEACE 12/7/01P6
-  DIALOGUE: THE GREAT PATH OF PEACE 12/21/01P6
-  BUDDHIST STUDY GIVES US COURAGE 12/28/01P2

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Serializations (World Tribune)

President Ikeda's Photo Essays

-  RAINBOW OVER CHEJU ISLAND 2/23/01P12
-  POETRY BY THE WATER 3/30/01P12
-  THE PEAKS OF GUILIN 4/27/01P12
-  CITY ON THE WATER 6/29/01P12
-  BLUE SKIES OVER CUBA 9/28/01P12

Browse Folders of 2001 **World Tribune** and **Living Buddhism** Articles

Serializations (World Tribune)

President Ikeda's Messages and Speeches

 **April through June**

 **January through March**






























 **July through September**

 **October through December**

 **Serializations (World Tribune)**

 **President Ikeda's Messages and Speeches**

 **April through June**

-  [GIVING THE GREATEST GIFT: FRIENDSHIP 4/6/01P1](#)
-  [THE MYSTIC LAW GIVES NEW LIFE TO ALL KNOWLEDGE 4/6/01P4](#)
-  [THE SUN PENETRATES THE DARKNESS 4/6/01P8](#)
-  [THE SPIRIT OF SELFLESS DEDICATION 4/6/01P8](#)
-  [LIVE WITH PRIDE, CONFIDENCE AND COURAGE 4/6/01P12](#)
-  [A NEW SUN OF HOPE RISES 4/13/01P1](#)
-  [NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S BUDDHISM LIVES ONLY WITHIN THE SGI 4/13/01P4](#)
-  [EDUCATION WILL CHANGE SOCIETY 4/13/01P8](#)
-  [YOUTH CREATE THE NEW ERA 4/20/01P1](#)
-  [PARENTS AND CHILDREN PRACTICING TOGETHER 4/20/01P4](#)
-  [ALL IT TAKES IS ONE PERSON 4/20/01P6](#)
-  [PAVE THE WAY TOWARD A NEW CULTURE OF PEACE 4/27/01P8](#)
-  [FEARLESSLY ADVANCING INTO THE FUTURE 5/3/01P4](#)
-  [ONE VICTORY AFTER ANOTHER 5/3/01P6](#)
-  [OUR TIME HAS COME 5/11/01P1](#)
-  [STRIVING ON A DAILY BASIS FOR ALL HUMANITY 5/11/01P4](#)
-  [NEW LEADERS FOR A NEW CENTURY 5/18/01P4](#)
-  [THE BEST OF THE BEST 5/18/01P8](#)
-  [OUR NEW GOAL MAY 3, 2030 5/25/01P1](#)
-  [BECOME LEADERS OF TRUE CONVICTION 5/25/01P4](#)
-  [OUR STRUGGLE LIES BEFORE US 6/1/01P4](#)
-  [TO GIVE EVERYONE THE JOY OF WINNING 6/8/01P4](#)
-  [LIVING WITH WISDOM AND STRENGTH 6/8/01P6](#)
-  [AFRICA: CONTINENT OF HOPE 6/8/01P12](#)
-  [THE FORCE OF PEOPLE AWAKENED 6/15/01P4](#)
-  [TRUE RELIGION MEANS COMMITMENT FOR PEACE 6/22/01P1](#)
-  [THOUGHTS ON EDUCATION FOR GLOBAL CITIZENSHIP 6/22/01P4](#)
-  [EXERTING OURSELVES TO CHANGE THE WORLD 6/29/01P4](#)
-  [THE FUNDAMENTAL POWER TO TRANSFORM OUR LIVES 6/29/01P5](#)

 **Serializations (World Tribune)**

 **President Ikeda's Messages and Speeches**

 **January through March**

 [TO BE TRULY WISE](#)

SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA'S MESSAGE TO THE 6TH GRADUATING CLASS OF SUA, CALABASAS 1/19/01P4

 [MORE HAPPINESS IN THE 'YEAR OF TOTAL VICTORY'](#) 1/1/01P6

 [TO BE TRULY WISE](#) 1/1/01P8

 [HOW TO WIN IN THE NEW CENTURY](#) 1/1/01P10

 [CREATING A NEW AGE](#) 1/12/01P2

 [LET'S MAKE 2001 A GREAT YEAR](#) 1/19/01P1


 [WISE WOMEN WILL CHANGE THE WORLD](#) 1/19/01P6

 [WIN THROUGH YOUR OWN EFFORTS](#) 2/2/01P1

 [LIKE THE SUN OF THE SGI](#) 2/2/01P1

 [THE PEOPLE ARE WAITING](#) 2/2/01P6

 [IT ALL DEPENDS ON HOW WE LIVE](#) 2/9/01P1

 [A NEW ERA BEGINS MESSAGE TO THE NORTHEASTERN ZONE KICKOFF](#) 2/16/01P7

 [NEW INITIATIVES IN NEW PLACES](#) 2/16/01P10

 [TRUE JOY FROM THE MYSTIC LAW](#) 3/2/01P4

 [CAPTURE THE PEOPLE'S HEARTS](#) 3/2/01P5

 [BECOME A STRONG, CAPABLE PERSON](#) 3/9/01P1

 [OUR GOALS SHOW WHO WE ARE](#) 3/9/01P5

 [WOMEN MUST LEAD THE WAY CLEAR MIRROR' GUIDANCE EXCERPTS](#) 3/16/01P7

 [THE DAY WE START FRESH](#)


EXCERPTS OF SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA'S WRITINGS ABOUT MAY 3, 2001 3/30/01P8

 [THE SGI IS PART OF ME](#) 3/30/01P10

 **Serializations (World Tribune)**

 **President Ikeda's Messages and Speeches**





















 **July through September**

-  [THE FACTORS THAT DETERMINE VICTORY 7/6/01P4](#)
-  [OUR LIVES TRANSMIT A FREQUENCY 7/6/01P6](#)
-  [THE SGI UPHOLDS THE TORCH OF JUSTICE 7/13/01P4](#)
-  [FOLLOWING IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF DEWEY AND MAKIGUCHI 7/13/01P6](#)
-  [AN INNER TRANSFORMATION OF EACH PERSON 7/20/01P1](#)
-  [BIG GOALS AND BIG VICTORIES 7/27/01P4](#)
-  [SPIRITUAL REFORMATION LEADS TO NONVIOLENCE 7/27/01P5](#)
-  [SHINE WITH LIFE'S ABUNDANT VIGOR](#)
 - [MESSAGE TO THE EDUCATORS AND ACADEMICS CONFERENCE 7/27/01P11](#)
-  [TRANSFORMING OUR LIVES WITH NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S WRITINGS 8/3/01P6](#)
-  [STRONG PRAYER AND DETERMINATION CAN CHANGE EVERYTHING 8/10/01P4](#)
-  [A CLEAR VICTORY FOR THE YOUTH 8/10/01P7](#)
-  [BUDDHISM HELPS US ANSWER LIFE'S QUESTIONS 8/17/01P4](#)
-  [ETERNAL FORTUNE, ETERNAL BENEFIT 8/17/01P6](#)
-  [WALKING THE PATH OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE 8/24/01P4](#)
-  [UNITY LEADS TO BOUNDLESS BENEFIT 8/24/01P6](#)
-  [RELIGION EXISTS FOR THE PEOPLE 8/31/01P4](#)
-  [THE CASTLE OF JUSTICE WITHIN 9/7/01P8](#)
-  [TAKING ON THE CHALLENGE OF PEACE 9/7/01P12](#)
-  [PERSEVERANCE MAKES ALL THE DIFFERENCE 9/14/01P4](#)
-  [MESSAGE TO U.S. PRESIDENT 9/21/01P3](#)
-  [GIVING RESPONSIBILITY TO YOUTH 9/21/01P6](#)
-  [LIFE IS THE MOST PRECIOUS TREASURE 9/21/01P10](#)
-  [UNITING IN A SHARED MISSION 9/21/01P10](#)
-  [COMMENTS ON TERRORISM EXCERPTED FROM SEPT. 16 SEIKYO SHIMBUN 9/28/01P1](#)
-  [FULL TEXT OF MESSAGE TO BUSH 9/28/01P8](#)
-  [FOSTERING PEACE THROUGH DIALOGUE 9/28/01P8](#)

 **Serializations (World Tribune)**














 **President Ikeda's Messages and Speeches**

 **October through December**

-  BUDDHISM IS FOUND IN SOCIETY 10/5/01P4
-  VIOLENCE MUST NEVER BE TOLERATED 10/5/01P5
-  WE MUST FOSTER GLOBAL CITIZENS 10/12/01P1
-  EXPANDING OUR LIVES FOR PEACE 10/19/01P6
-  MEETING DIFFICULT TIMES WITH STRONG FAITH 10/19/01P8
-  EDUCATION IS THE LONG-TERM SOLUTION 11/2/01P2
-  PROPAGATION IS THE HEART OF THE SGI 11/9/01P1
-  GREAT BENEFIT FOR NOW AND THE FUTURE 11/9/01P2
-  WHERE HOPE FOR THE FUTURE BEGINS 11/16/01P6
-  GENUINE TRUST BEGINS WITH DIALOGUE 11/23/01P1
-  ENTRUSTING PEACE TO YOUNG PEOPLE 11/23/01P6
-  YOUTH CAN IMPART GREAT HOPE 11/23/01P7
-  BUDDHIST STUDY ILLUMINATES OUR LIVES 11/30/01P1
-  SUFFERING LEADS TO VICTORY 11/30/01P4
-  THE ULTIMATE WAY OF LIFE 12/7/01P2
-  THE JOY OF FAITH 12/14/01P1
-  WE ARE DEVELOPING OUR HUMANITY 12/14/01P6
-  OUR WORDS REVEAL WHO WE ARE 12/21/01P2
-  JOY OF BEING ALIVE 12/28/01P4
-  TRANSCENDING DIFFERENCES 12/28/01P12

 **Serializations (World Tribune)**







 **President Ikeda's Poetry**

-  SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA'S NEW YEAR'S POEMS 1/19/01P1
-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE! 1/19/01P2
-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE 1/1/01P2
-  THE ETERNAL TRIUMPH OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE 2/2/01P4
-  THE WINGS OF YOUTH, THE TRIUMPH OF TRUTH AND JUSTICE 3/2/01P6
-  OUR BRILLIANT MAY 3! 5/11/01P6
-  CELEBRATING SOKA GAKKAI DAY 5/11/01P8
-  THE MOMENTOUS VICTORY OF SOKA 5/18/01P5
-  THE 21ST CENTURY IS THE CENTURY OF WOMEN 6/1/01P6
-  THE INDESTRUCTIBLE POWER OF THE PEOPLE: A MARCH OF JOY AND TENACIOUS EFFORT 6/15/01P6
-  O THE JOYOUS DANCE OF YOUTH! 7/20/01P6
-  THE GREAT CITADEL OF RESOUNDING VICTORY 9/7/01P6
-  POEM AFTER THE SEPT. 11 TRAGEDIES, SEPT. 12. 9/21/01P1

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles


Serializations (World Tribune)

Questions and Answers on Faith

-  [WHAT DOES 'CORRECT PRACTICE' MEAN? BY TED MORINO 4/6/01P2](#)
-  [WHAT IS BENEFIT? BY TED MORINO 5/3/01P2](#)
-  [THE GOHONZON REFLECTS OUR INFINITE POTENTIAL BY TED MORINO 6/1/01P2](#)
-  [HOW DOES THE GOHONZON TEACH RESPECT FOR ALL? BY TED MORINO 8/3/01P2](#)
-  [WHAT'S OUR PERSPECTIVE TOWARD OBJECTS FROM OTHER RELIGIONS? BY TED MORINO 9/7/01P2](#)
-  [QUESTIONS FROM THE SECOND GENERATION BY TED MORINO 11/16/01P10](#)















 **Serializations (World Tribune)**

 **SGI-USA Family Youth Festivals**

-  [MONTEREY PARK COMMENDS YOUTH EFFORTS FOR VOV BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/3/01P11](#)
-  [LAS VEGAS YOUTH CELEBRATE VOV BY BARBARA DEMPSEY 5/25/01P1](#)
-  [VOV FESTIVAL LIGHTS UP HAWAII 7/27/01P1](#)
-  [TRUE HEROES EMERGE FROM NORTHEAST FESTIVAL 8/10/01P1](#)
-  [VOV ROARS IN EAST LOS ANGELES BY JOSEPH ROSS 8/17/01P12](#)
-  [LIVING AS CHAMPIONS IN ATLANTA 8/24/01P1](#)
-  [IDAHO MEMBERS JOIN WITH THE COMMUNITY BY SHARON BARNES 8/24/01P1](#)
-  [OMAHA FESTIVAL SPARKS DIALOGUE BY BARBARA SARAGOSA 8/31/01P1](#)
-  [ORANGE COUNTY FESTIVAL RECEIVES PRAISE BY KATE LLEWELLYN 8/31/01P12](#)
-  [D.C. YOUTH SCORE COMMUNITY VICTORY 9/14/01P6](#)
-  [MIDWEST YOUTH GATHER IN ST. LOUIS 9/14/01P12](#)
-  [YOUTH CELEBRATE DETROIT HISTORY BY LISBETH GANT-BRITTON 9/14/01P12](#)
-  [NEW ORLEANS FESTIVAL BRINGS COMMUNITY TOGETHER 9/21/01P12](#)
-  [SAN FRANCISCO YOUTH REV IT UP BY RON BAIRD 10/5/01P12](#)
-  [PUERTO RICO SHOWS THE 'ESSENCE OF PEACE' BY ANDY SANCHEZ 10/12/01P12](#)
-  [SPIRIT OF THE ROCKIES RISES A MILE HIGH BY LEISA MILLS 11/2/01P6](#)
-  [LOS ANGELES TAKES A STAND FOR NONVIOLENCE BY JAMIE LIPTAN 11/2/01P7](#)
-  [VIRGINIA FESTIVAL IS A TURNING POINT 11/2/01P11](#)
-  [FESTIVAL EMBRACES KANSAS CITY COMMUNITY BY CHERYL A. UTLEY 11/2/01P12](#)
-  [NORTHERN OHIO CREATING BONDS OF FRIENDSHIP 11/2/01P12](#)
-  [SAN DIEGO FESTIVAL PROMOTES UNITY BY LIZ ANDERSON 11/9/01P4](#)
-  [AUSTIN MEMBERS HOLD TIMELY FESTIVAL 11/23/01P1](#)
-  [EL PASO COMMUNITY RALLIES AROUND VOV BY JUDY HYMAN 11/23/01P12](#)
-  [PHILADELPHIA FESTIVAL SPREADS MESSAGE OF PEACE BY FRED KAPLAN-MAYER 12/14/01P12](#)
-  [HOUSTON FESTIVAL CELEBRATES 'CULTURE OF PEACE' BY DORIS BRYANT 12/14/01P12](#)
-  [PHOENIX VOV FESTIVAL SHARES STAGE WITH WORLD SERIES BY DIANA DECKER 12/21/01P4](#)
-  [TUCSON MEMBERS BREAK NEW GROUND IN COMMUNITY OUTREACH BY JACQUELYN DROZDOFF 12/21/01P4](#)
-  [CELEBRATING VICTORY OVER VIOLENCE ACROSS FLORIDA 12/21/01P12](#)











 **Serializations (World Tribune)**

 **SGI-USA Responds to Sept. 11**

-  [WE CAN CREATE PROFOUND CHANGE 9/21/01P1](#)
-  [TRAGEDY AFFECTS SGI-USA MEMBERS 9/21/01P2](#)
-  [OFFERING OUR SUPPORT BY IAN MCILRAITH 9/21/01P3](#)
-  [MEDIA COVERAGE EMBRACES BUDDHIST PACIFISM BY DAVE MCNEILL 9/28/01P6](#)
-  [NEW YORK UNITES TO SUPPORT RELIEF EFFORTS 9/28/01P7](#)
-  [HOW DOES BUDDHISM VIEW TERRORISM? BY JEFF KRIGER 9/28/01P8](#)
-  [SGI-USA HOLDS MEMORIALS ACROSS AMERICA 9/28/01P9](#)
-  [OUR MISSION OF HOPE AND COURAGE BY TARIQ HASAN 10/5/01P8](#)
-  [THINGS WE CAN DO BY GREG MARTIN 10/5/01P8](#)
-  [WHAT I KNOW FOR SURE BY LINDA JOHNSON 10/5/01P9](#)
-  [NEW YORK MEMBERS RESPOND TO TRAGEDY WITH RENEWED DETERMINATION BY JEFF FARR 10/5/01P10](#)
-  [SGI-USA JOINS CALL FOR TOLERANCE BY JEFF FARR 10/12/01P1](#)
-  [MAKING SEPT. 11 A TURNING POINT IN WASHINGTON, D.C. BY ROBIN MEADER 10/19/01P12](#)
-  [PEACE BEGINS WITH EMPATHY 10/26/01P4](#)

 **Serializations (World Tribune)**










 **Significant Dates**

-  [SPIRIT OF THE 'NEW YEAR'S GOSHO'](#) BY JASON HENNINGER 1/1/01P12
-  [HIS BEHAVIOR AS A HUMAN BEING](#)
FEB. 16, 1222: BIRTH OF NICHIREN DAISHONIN, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 2/9/01P10
-  [IT'S MARCH 16—ARE WE LISTENING?](#) BY STEPHANIE CELANO 3/2/01P10
-  [ONE MAN STANDS ALONE](#) APRIL 2, 1958: JOSEI TODA'S DEATH, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 3/16/01P2
-  [THE DAY THE WORLD BEGAN TO CHANGE](#)
APRIL 28, 1253: FOUNDING OF NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S BUDDHISM, BY JASON HENNINGER 4/20/01P2
-  [A LEGACY OF UNCOMPROMISED JUSTICE](#)
JUNE 6, 1871: TSUNESABURO MAKIGUCHI'S BIRTH, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/25/01P2
-  [THE COURAGE TO ALWAYS LOOK AHEAD](#)
JULY 3: MENTOR-AND-DISCIPLE DAY, BY JASON HENNINGER 6/15/01P2
-  [ESTABLISHING BUDDHISM IS OUR RESPONSIBILITY](#)
JULY 16, 1260: ON ESTABLISHING THE CORRECT TEACHING, BY JOSHUA KRAWITZ 7/6/01P2
-  [STARTING ON THE PATH OF HUMAN REVOLUTION](#)
AUG. 24, 1947: PRESIDENT IKEDA JOINS THE SOKA GAKKAI, BY ALEXIS TRASS 8/3/01P2
-  [SPIRITUAL INDEPENDENCE REQUIRES CONTINUOUS EFFORTS](#)
NOV. 28, 1991: THE DAY OF OUR SPIRITUAL LIBERATION, BY JASON HENNINGER 11/2/01P10


Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Serializations (World Tribune)

Soka Spirit Study

-  WHY ARE WE REACHING OUT TO HOKKEKO MEMBERS? BY JUAN DIEGO HINCAPIE 4/13/01P2
-  WHO IS THE 'ORIGINAL TEACHER'? BY JEFF KRIGER 7/20/01P2
-  WHAT IT REALLY MEANS TO INHERIT THE LIFELOOD BY JEFF KRIGER 8/24/01P2
-  THE PROBLEM OF FAITH BY SHIN YATOMI 9/7/01P2
-  OUT OF CONTEXT: MANIPULATING THE TEACHINGS BY JEFF KRIGER 9/28/01P2
-  VIOLENCE IS WEAKNESS, PRAYER IS POWER BY SHIN YATOMI 10/5/01P2
-  DOES THE GOHONZON NEED AN EYE-OPENING CEREMONY? BY KRYSSI STAIKIDIS 10/19/01P10
-  THE WAY WE SEE OURSELVES BY SHIN YATOMI 11/9/01P10
-  WHAT LOVE IS NOT BY SHIN YATOMI 12/7/01P10

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **Serializations (World Tribune)**

 **Soka University of America News**

 **January through June**

 **July through December**

 **Serializations (World Tribune)**

 **Soka University of America News**

 **January through June**

-  [INTRODUCING SUA'S SCIENCE AND MATH FACULTY](#) BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 1/26/01P6
-  [WELCOMING THE REAL NEW MILLENNIUM AT SUA](#) BY WENDY HARDER 1/26/01P7
-  [INTRODUCING SUA'S INTERNATIONAL STUDIES CONCENTRATION FACULTY](#)
BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 2/23/01P6
-  [A GIFT THAT KEEPS ON GIVING NAMED SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENTS,](#) BY WENDY HARDER 2/23/01P6
-  [SOKA UNIVERSITY, ALISO VIEJO STAFF AND FACULTY MOVE ON CAMPUS!](#)
BY WENDY HARDER 2/23/01P7
-  [MAY 3: FULFILLING A DREAM](#) BY DANIEL Y. HABUKI 3/30/01P6
-  [SUA ANNOUNCES DEDICATION EVENTS](#) 3/30/01P6
-  [SUA FRESHMAN CLASS IS SELECTED](#) BY ERIC HAUBER 3/30/01P6
-  [PAULING EXHIBITION COMES TO SUA](#) BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 3/30/01P7
-  [INTRODUCING SUA'S SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE CONCENTRATION FACULTY](#)
BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 4/27/01P4
-  [A HIGH TECH CAMPUS FOR THE 21ST CENTURY](#) BY WENDY HARDER 4/27/01P5
-  [FORMER U. S. SURGEON GENERAL LECTURES AT SUA, CALABASAS](#) BY MARK KORAL 5/3/01P12
-  [SOKA UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA TAKES FLIGHT](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/18/01P1
-  [FIRST SUA CLASS COMES TOGETHER](#) BY ALEXIS TRASS 5/18/01P1
-  [SUA DEDICATES PAULING HALL](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/18/01P8
-  [ALISO VIEJO CELEBRATES SUA OPENING](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/18/01P9
-  [INTRODUCING SUA'S HUMANITIES FACULTY](#) BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 6/29/01P6
-  [LINUS PAULING EXHIBITION A SUCCESS](#) BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 6/29/01P6

📁 **Serializations (World Tribune)**

📁 **Soka University of America News**






📁 **July through December**

-  [INTRODUCING SUA'S DEVELOPMENT TEAM 7/27/01P6](#)
-  [Q & A WITH SUA 7/27/01P7](#)
-  [INTRODUCING SUA'S HUMANITIES TEAM 8/31/01P6](#)
-  [GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBIT NOW AT SUA BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 8/31/01P6](#)
-  [Q & A WITH SUA 8/31/01P7](#)
-  [DR. RADHAKRISHNAN VISITS SUA, AV 8/31/01P7](#)
-  [SUA WELCOMES FIRST CLASS BY JAMIE LIPTAN 9/7/01P1](#)
-  [SUA STUDENTS TAKE ACTION AGAINST VIOLENCE BY MARGARET KASAHARA 10/5/01P6](#)
-  [Q & A WITH SUA 10/5/01P7](#)
-  [INTRODUCING SUA'S STUDENT ENROLLMENT SERVICES TEAM 10/26/01P6](#)
-  [Q & A WITH SUA 10/26/01P6](#)
-  [SUA ATTRACTS STUDENTS WITH BIG DREAMS 10/26/01P7](#)
-  [LEGENDARY PEACE ACTIVIST RECEIVES HONOR AT SUA BY JAMIE LIPTAN 11/9/01P1](#)
-  [SGI-USA ESTABLISHES SEPT. 11 SCHOLARSHIP 11/23/01P3](#)
-  [SURVIVORS OF JAPANESE PRISONS HONOR SGI PRESIDENT 11/23/01P6](#)
-  [NOBODY IS A WINNER IN WAR BY VICENTE O. NOVALES 11/23/01P7](#)
-  [SGI-USA ESTABLISHES SEPT. 11 SCHOLARSHIP 11/30/01P6](#)
-  [Q & A WITH SUA 11/30/01P6](#)
-  [STUDENTS HAIL FROM AROUND THE GLOBE 11/30/01P7](#)
-  [INTERVIEW WITH SUA FRESHMAN 12/28/01P6](#)
-  [OPERATION RESPECT 12/28/01P6](#)
-  [Q & A WITH SUA 12/28/01P6](#)
-  [INTRODUCING THE STUDENT GOVERNMENT 12/28/01P7](#)
-  [SGI-USA'S SEPT. 11 SCHOLARSHIP UPDATE 12/28/01P7](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles







Serializations (World Tribune)

Study Department

-  SGI-USA STUDY DEPARTMENT GUIDELINES FOR 2001 BY EUGENE HIRAHARA 1/19/01P2
-  GOSHO STUDY MATERIAL FOR 2001 2/2/01P2
-  ENTRANCE AND ADVANCED LEVEL EXAMINATIONS IN 2001 2/2/01P2
-  SAMPLE QUESTIONS FOR THE ENTRANCE-LEVEL EXAM TO BE HELD APRIL 22 2/16/01P4
-  ADVANCED-LEVEL EXAMINATION SAMPLE QUESTIONS 7/20/01P3

 **Serializations (World Tribune)**




 **Words to Win By**

-  [THE THREE EXISTENCES OF LIFE BY GREG MARTIN 2/16/01P2](#)
-  [PUTTING RESPECT INTO ACTION BY GREG MARTIN 3/2/01P2](#)
-  [CONFIDENCE IN INTRODUCING BUDDHISM BY GREG MARTIN 3/9/01P2](#)
-  [WHAT'S HAPPINESS GOT TO DO WITH IT? BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 3/23/01P2](#)
-  [AS INDESTRUCTIBLE AS A DIAMOND BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 4/20/01P2](#)
-  [CAUSING PROTECTIVE FORCES TO SUPPORT US BY GREG MARTIN 4/27/01P2](#)
-  [ORDINARY AND EXTRAORDINARY BY RONNIE SMITH 5/11/01P2](#)
-  [THE IMPORTANCE OF GRASPING THE TIME BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 5/18/01P2](#)
-  [RIDING THE GREAT VEHICLE TO HAPPINESS BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 6/1/01P2](#)
-  [THE GREAT LAW IS FOR EVERYONE BY PHYLLIS GOODSON 6/8/01P2](#)
-  [THE SUN OF THE GREAT PURE LAW RISES BY RONNIE SMITH 6/22/01P2](#)
-  [THE MIGHTY RIVER OF KOSEN-RUFU BY GREG MARTIN 7/6/01P2](#)
-  [THREE POWERFUL ENEMIES BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 7/13/01P2](#)
-  [PROTECTIVE FORCES COME FROM WITHIN BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 7/20/01P2](#)
-  [BLUE DEEPER THAN THE BLUE OF THE INDIGO BY PHYLLIS GOODSON 7/27/01P2](#)
-  [THE SPIRIT TO GIVE ONE'S LIFE BY RONNIE SMITH 8/10/01P2](#)
-  [OPENING OUR EYES TO THE TRUTH BY GREG MARTIN 8/17/01P2](#)
-  [ATTAINING THE FRUIT OF BUDDHAHOOD BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 8/31/01P2](#)
-  [CREATING VALUE FROM ATTACHMENTS BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 9/14/01P2](#)
-  [DIMINISHING OUR SUFFERING, AMPLIFYING OUR JOY BY PHYLLIS GOODSON 9/21/01P2](#)
-  [MENTOR AND DISCIPLE: A SHARED STRUGGLE BY RONNIE SMITH 10/12/01P2](#)
-  [A REPUTATION FOR DEVOTION TO THE LOTUS SUTRA BY GREG MARTIN 10/19/01P10](#)
-  [THE VESSEL OF FAITH BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 10/26/01P10](#)
-  [A MIND OF PERFECT FAITH BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 11/2/01P10](#)
-  [VICTORY OR DEFEAT BY AL ALBERGATE 11/23/01P10](#)
-  [CARRYING THROUGH WITH FAITH TO THE END BY RONNIE SMITH 11/30/01P10](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles







Serializations (World Tribune)

World Tribune Mailbox

-  WORLD TRIBUNE MAILBOX 1/19/01P11
-  WORLD TRIBUNE MAILBOX 3/16/01P11
-  WORLD TRIBUNE MAILBOX 11/2/01P4

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles









Serializations (Seize the Day)

-  **Get Real**
-  **Poetry**
-  **Soka Spirit**
-  **Trailblazers**
-  **Young Disciples**
-  **Youth Study**

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Serializations (Seize the Day)

Get Real

-  DETERMINING VICTORY BY NOBUKO KOBAYASHI 2/2/01P4
-  THE KEYS TO THE DISTRICT! TAKE IT FOR A SPIN! BY SHAN SERAFIN 3/2/01P4
-  THE TIME IS NOW BY BOBBIE STEMPLER 4/6/01P4
-  WHAT'S SOKA SPIRIT? WHY DOES IT MATTER? BY JOMO THORNE 5/3/01P4
-  Y'ALL SHOW ME THE WAY BY SHAN SERAFIN 6/8/01P4
-  IT'S UP TO US!—PREPARING FOR A CULTURE OF PEACE BY JOMO THORNE 9/28/01P4
-  WE THE PEOPLE? OF EARTH BY SHAN SERAFIN 11/9/01P4
-  PESSIMISM INTO HOPE BY NOBUKO KOBAYASHI 12/21/01P4

 **Serializations (Seize the Day)**

 **Poetry**

-  [FRUITS OF THE END AND WHAT I'VE HAD](#) BY ANITA SHANTES 2/2/01P4
-  [MY PROMISE](#) BY KEONI LAGASA 2/16/01P4
-  [IT IS UP TO ME](#) BY IRENE ISHII 4/6/01P4
-  [YOUTH UNITED](#) BY YADIELL DEAUTRIELL 4/27/01P2
-  [UNTIL MY SOUL SLEEPS](#) BY JUNGHEE SEO 5/18/01P4
-  [I AM?](#) BY YUMI LOOK 7/13/01P4
-  [DECLARATION OF THE SGI-USA YOUNG MEN'S DIVISION FOR THE 21ST CENTURY](#)
BY EDDIE CHACON 8/17/01P2
-  [REFLECTIONS](#) BY MATTHEW LEVI 11/9/01P2
-  [TOGETHER, WE WILL WIN](#) BY CHELSEA PARKHURST 11/23/01P2

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Serializations (Seize the Day)

Soka Spirit

 [SOKA SPIRIT BY DAISAKU LESLIE 2/2/01P3](#)








 [SOKA SPIRIT FOR A SOKA FAMILY BY SARA CURLEY 5/18/01P1](#)

 [FIGHTING ON THE SIDE OF JUSTICE 7/13/01P3](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Serializations (Seize the Day)





Trailblazers

-  [STEADILY ADVANCE ONE STEP AT A TIME](#) BY BOSTON SNOWDEN 1/19/01P4
-  [ENGRAVING THE GOSHO IN MY LIFE](#) BY MYEONG CHUNG 2/16/01P4
-  [SHARING BUDDHISM WITH OTHERS](#) BY JOHN KASAHARA 3/16/01P4
-  [WHO COULD ASK FOR ANYTHING MORE?](#) BY JULIE KANG 4/27/01P4
-  [LET'S EXPLODE CREATIVELY](#) BY GEORGE ARTOPE 5/18/01P4
-  [LIVING WITH PURPOSE](#) BY WENDI GOTANDA 6/22/01P4
-  [MY YEAR OF TOTAL VICTORY](#) BY KEIKO ISHII 7/27/01P4
-  [MAKING AN IMPACT THROUGH LISTENING](#) BY MAGGIE EISENBERG 11/23/01P4

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Serializations (Seize the Day)






Young Disciples

-  [THE BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE OF DEDICATION AND TRUST BY SHAN SERAFIN 2/16/01P2](#)
-  [GRABBING THE ROPE BY JOMO THORNE 3/16/01P4](#)
-  [GRABBING THE ROPE BY JOMO THORNE 4/27/01P1](#)
-  [CHERISHING ONE INDIVIDUAL BY PAUL LIM 6/22/01P2](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles










Serializations (Seize the Day)

Youth Study

-  THE FIRST PLACE TO FIND SOLUTIONS IS WITHIN
YOUTH STUDY FEBRUARY, BY KEN SARAGOSA 1/19/01P3
-  CHANGING OURSELVES CHANGES THE WORLD AROUND US
YOUTH STUDY MARCH, BY KEN SARAGOSA 2/16/01P3
-  SECURING A NEW CENTURY YOUTH STUDY JULY, BY KEN SARAGOSA 6/22/01P3
-  SECURING A NEW CENTURY YOUTH STUDY AUGUST, BY KEN SARAGOSA 7/27/01P3
-  THE SHORTCUT TO HAPPINESS YOUTH STUDY SEPTEMBER, BY ALEXIS TRASS 8/24/01P3

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles






Study

-  **Concepts, Terms, Dates**
-  **Examinations**
-  **Lotus Sutra**
-  **New Human Revolution**
-  **Nichiren Daishonin's Writings**
-  **Questions and Answers on Faith**
-  **Soka Spirit Study**
-  **Various Study**
-  **Youth Study**

Browse Folders of 2001 **World Tribune** and **Living Buddhism** Articles

Study

Concepts, Terms, Dates

-  **Back to the Basics**
-  **Buddhist Concept for Today's Living**
-  **Living the Teachings**
-  **Significant Dates**
-  **Words to Win By**

 **Study**

 **Concepts, Terms, Dates**

 **Back to the Basics**











-  [BRAVE AND VIGOROUS PRACTICE](#) BY GEOFF ROHDE 3/9/01P2
-  [BUDDHAHOOD VS. NEGATIVE FUNCTIONS](#) BY TED MORINO 2/16/01P2
-  [THE CEREMONY IN THE AIR](#) BY SHIN YATOMI 11/16/01P10
-  [CHANGING POISON INTO MEDICINE](#) BY BEA ALLEYNE 1/26/01P2
-  [DEPENDENT ORIGINATION](#) BY MARK KORAL 4/13/01P2
-  [DEVIL KING OF THE SIXTH HEAVEN](#) BY TED MORINO 2/9/01P2
-  [DOUBT VS. FAITH](#) BY RIKA HASHIMOTO 6/29/01P2
-  [THE ENLIGHTENMENT OF WOMEN](#) BY BARBARA FORD 4/6/01P2
-  [EXTERNAL EVIL](#) BY MARK KORAL 11/23/01P10
-  [THE FOUR DEBTS OF GRATITUDE](#) BY FRED KAPLAN-MAYER 9/14/01P2
-  [THE FOUR KALPAS](#) BY JOHN KASAHARA 6/22/01P2
-  [THE GODS SAME BIRTH AND SAME NAME](#) BY DAVE MCNEILL 8/24/01P2
-  [THE LOTUS FLOWER](#) BY DAVE MCNEILL 5/18/01P2
-  [THE ONENESS OF GOOD AND EVIL](#) BY MARK KORAL 6/8/01P2
-  [THE ONENESS OF MIND AND BODY](#) BY MARK KORAL 3/2/01P2
-  [THE ONENESS OF PERSON AND LAW](#) BY DAVE MCNEILL 7/13/01P2
-  [PRAYER IN BUDDHISM](#) 2/23/01P2
-  [REVEALING ONE'S TRUE IDENTITY](#) BY MARK KORAL 1/12/01P2
-  [THE SIMULTANEITY OF CAUSE AND EFFECT](#) BY MARK KORAL 8/17/01P2
-  [THE SOURCE OF WISDOM](#) BY JOHN KASAHARA 8/10/01P2
-  [THE THREE EVIL PATHS](#) BY GEOFF ROHDE 5/3/01P2
-  [THE THREE POWERFUL ENEMIES](#) BY DAVE MCNEILL 6/15/01P2
-  [THREE PROOFS: DOCUMENTARY, THEORETICAL AND ACTUAL](#) BY DAVE MCNEILL 10/12/01P2
-  [THE TREASURE TOWER](#) BY DAVE MCNEILL 3/16/01P2

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Study

Concepts, Terms, Dates

Buddhist Concept for Today's Living

-  BODHISATTVA NEVER DISPARAGING (25) BY SHIN YATOMI 5/01P5
-  CHERRY, PLUM, PEACH AND DAMSON: WE ARE ALL UNIQUE (23) BY SHIN YATOMI 3/01P6
-  DELIBERATELY CREATING THE APPROPRIATE KARMA (28) BY SUSAN MCDONOUGH 8/01P6
-  DEVILS AND DEMONS IN THE LOTUS SUTRA (29) BY ALEXIS TRASS 9/01P6
-  THE ETERNITY OF LIFE (30) BY STEPHANIE CELANO 10/01P6
-  THE FIVE IMPURITIES (27) BY JASON HENNINGER 7/01P6
-  GOOD FRIENDS AND BAD FRIENDS (21) BY SHIN YATOMI 1/01P12
-  PEACE AND SECURITY IN THE HERE AND NOW (22) BY SHIN YATOMI 2/01P6
-  THE SAHA WORLD IS THE LAND OF ETERNALLY TRANQUIL LIGHT (26) BY SHIN YATOMI 6/01P5
-  THE THREE EXISTENCES (24)
EVERYTHING IS DETERMINED IN THIS MOMENT, BY SHIN YATOMI 4/01P6

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Study

Concepts, Terms, Dates

Living the Teachings

 ARROGANCE IS THE BEGINNING OF THE END (6) BY FRED M. ZAITSU 6/01P7

 DREAMS FULFILLED (4) BY FRED M. ZAITSU 2/01P8

 THE HERITAGE OF ATSUHARA (5) BY FRED M. ZAITSU 4/01P8

 MAKING THE REVOLUTION PERSONAL (7) BY FRED M. ZAITSU 8/01P8

 **Study**

 **Concepts, Terms, Dates**

 **Significant Dates**

 **THE COURAGE TO ALWAYS LOOK AHEAD**

JULY 3: MENTOR-AND-DISCIPLE DAY, BY JASON HENNINGER 6/15/01P2

 **THE DAY THE WORLD BEGAN TO CHANGE**

APRIL 28, 1253: FOUNDING OF NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S..., BY JASON HENNINGER 4/20/01P2

 **ESTABLISHING BUDDHISM IS OUR RESPONSIBILITY**

JULY 16, 1260: ON ESTABLISHING THE CORRECT TEACHING, BY JOSHUA KRAWITZ 7/6/01P2

 **HIS BEHAVIOR AS A HUMAN BEING**

FEB. 16, 1222: BIRTH OF NICHIREN DAISHONIN, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 2/9/01P10

 **IT'S MARCH 16—ARE WE LISTENING?** BY STEPHANIE CELANO 3/2/01P10

 **A LEGACY OF UNCOMPROMISED JUSTICE**

JUNE 6, 1871: TSUNESABURO MAKIGUCHI'S BIRTH, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/25/01P2

 **ONE MAN STANDS ALONE** APRIL 2, 1958: JOSEI TODA'S DEATH, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 3/16/01P2

 **SPIRIT OF THE 'NEW YEAR'S GOSHO'** BY JASON HENNINGER 1/1/01P12

 **SPIRITUAL INDEPENDENCE REQUIRES CONTINUOUS EFFORTS**

NOV. 28, 1991: THE DAY OF OUR SPIRITUAL LIBERATION, BY JASON HENNINGER 11/2/01P10

 **STARTING ON THE PATH OF HUMAN REVOLUTION**

AUG. 24, 1947: PRESIDENT IKEDA JOINS THE SOKA GAKKAI, BY ALEXIS TRASS 8/3/01P2

 **Study**

 **Concepts, Terms, Dates**






 **Words to Win By**

-  AS INDESTRUCTIBLE AS A DIAMOND BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 4/20/01P2
-  ATTAINING THE FRUIT OF BUDDHAHOOD BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 8/31/01P2
-  BLUE DEEPER THAN THE BLUE OF THE INDIGO BY PHYLLIS GOODSON 7/27/01P2
-  CARRYING THROUGH WITH FAITH TO THE END BY RONNIE SMITH 11/30/01P10
-  CAUSING PROTECTIVE FORCES TO SUPPORT US BY GREG MARTIN 4/27/01P2
-  CONFIDENCE IN INTRODUCING BUDDHISM BY GREG MARTIN 3/9/01P2
-  CREATING VALUE FROM ATTACHMENTS BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 9/14/01P2
-  DIMINISHING OUR SUFFERING, AMPLIFYING OUR JOY BY PHYLLIS GOODSON 9/21/01P2
-  THE GREAT LAW IS FOR EVERYONE BY PHYLLIS GOODSON 6/8/01P2
-  THE IMPORTANCE OF GRASPING THE TIME BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 5/18/01P2
-  MENTOR AND DISCIPLE: A SHARED STRUGGLE BY RONNIE SMITH 10/12/01P2
-  THE MIGHTY RIVER OF KOSEN-RUFU BY GREG MARTIN 7/6/01P2
-  A MIND OF PERFECT FAITH BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 11/2/01P10
-  OPENING OUR EYES TO THE TRUTH BY GREG MARTIN 8/17/01P2
-  ORDINARY AND EXTRAORDINARY BY RONNIE SMITH 5/11/01P2
-  PROTECTIVE FORCES COME FROM WITHIN BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 7/20/01P2
-  PUTTING RESPECT INTO ACTION BY GREG MARTIN 3/2/01P2
-  A REPUTATION FOR DEVOTION TO THE LOTUS SUTRA BY GREG MARTIN 10/19/01P10
-  RIDING THE GREAT VEHICLE TO HAPPINESS BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 6/1/01P2
-  THE SPIRIT TO GIVE ONE'S LIFE BY RONNIE SMITH 8/10/01P2
-  THE SUN OF THE GREAT PURE LAW RISES BY RONNIE SMITH 6/22/01P2
-  THE THREE EXISTENCES OF LIFE BY GREG MARTIN 2/16/01P2
-  THREE POWERFUL ENEMIES BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 7/13/01P2
-  THE VESSEL OF FAITH BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 10/26/01P10
-  VICTORY OR DEFEAT BY AL ALBERGATE 11/23/01P10
-  WHAT'S HAPPINESS GOT TO DO WITH IT? BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 3/23/01P2

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Study

Examinations

-  [ADVANCED-LEVEL EXAMINATION SAMPLE QUESTIONS STUDY DEPARTMENT 7/20/01P3](#)
-  [ENTRANCE AND ADVANCED LEVEL EXAMINATIONS IN 2001 STUDY DEPARTMENT 2/2/01P2](#)
-  [ENTRANCE EXAMINATION HELD THROUGHOUT SGI-USA NATIONAL NEWS, BY ALEXIS TRASS 5/11/01P2](#)
-  [GOSHO STUDY MATERIAL FOR 2001 STUDY DEPARTMENT 2/2/01P2](#)
-  [SAMPLE QUESTIONS FOR THE ENTRANCE-LEVEL EXAM TO BE HELD APRIL 22](#)
STUDY DEPARTMENT 2/16/01P4

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Study

Lotus Sutra

 BODHISATTVA NEVER DISPARAGING (25) BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY SHIN YATOMI 5/01P5

 THE CEREMONY IN THE AIR BACK TO THE BASICS, BY SHIN YATOMI 11/16/01P10

 THE SAHA WORLD IS THE LAND OF ETERNALLY TRANQUIL LIGHT (26)

BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY SHIN YATOMI 6/01P5

 A SUMMARY OF THE LOTUS SUTRA—PART THREE DIALOGUE ON THE LOTUS SUTRA 1/01P32

Browse Folders of 2001 **World Tribune** and **Living Buddhism** Articles

Study

New Human Revolution

 **Jeweled Sword**






















 **Pure Stream**

 **Securing the Foundation**

 Study

 New Human Revolution










 Jeweled Sword

-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (1-2) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (3-4) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (5-6) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/18/01P11
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (7-8) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/25/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (9-10) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/1/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (11-12) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (13-14) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/15/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (15-16) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/29/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (17-18) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/6/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (19-20) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/13/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (21-22) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/20/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (23-24) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/27/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (25-26) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/3/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (27-28) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/10/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (29-30) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/17/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (31-32) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/24/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (33-34) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/31/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (35-36) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P11
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (37-40) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/14/01P8
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (41-44) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P8
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (45-48) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P10

 **Study**

 **New Human Revolution**















 **Pure Stream**

-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (1-4) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/12/01P8
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (5-8) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/2/01P8
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (9-12) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/9/01P8
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (13-16) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/16/01P8
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (17-20) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/23/01P8
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (21-24) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/30/01P8
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (25-28) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/7/01P8
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (29-32) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/14/01P8
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (33-36) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/21/01P8

 Study

 New Human Revolution







 Securing the Foundation

-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (17-18) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/12/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (19-20) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (21-22) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (23-24) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/9/01P11
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (25-26) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/16/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (27-28) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/2/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (29-30) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/9/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (31-32) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/16/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (33-34) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/23/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (35-36) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (37-38) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/13/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (39-40) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (41-42) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/27/01P11
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (43-45) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/22/01P9

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles







Study

Nichiren Daishonin's Writings

-  THE KALPA OF DECREASE 11/01P5
-  LETTER TO JAKUNICHI-BO 5/01P7
-  LETTER TO NIIKE 3/01P10
-  ON REPAYING DEBTS OF GRATITUDE 1/01P17
-  THE SELECTION OF THE TIME 7/01P10
-  THE TREATMENT OF ILLNESS 9/01P10

 **Study**











 **Questions and Answers on Faith**

-  [THE GOHONZON REFLECTS OUR INFINITE POTENTIAL BY TED MORINO 6/1/01P2](#)
-  [HOW DOES THE GOHONZON TEACH RESPECT FOR ALL? BY TED MORINO 8/3/01P2](#)
-  [QUESTIONS FROM THE SECOND GENERATION BY TED MORINO 11/16/01P10](#)
-  [WHAT DOES 'CORRECT PRACTICE' MEAN? BY TED MORINO 4/6/01P2](#)
-  [WHAT IS BENEFIT? BY TED MORINO 5/3/01P2](#)
-  [WHAT'S OUR PERSPECTIVE TOWARD OBJECTS FROM OTHER RELIGIONS? BY TED MORINO 9/7/01P2](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Study











Soka Spirit Study

-  DOES THE GOHONZON NEED AN EYE-OPENING CEREMONY? BY KRYSSI STAIKIDIS 10/19/01P10
-  OUT OF CONTEXT: MANIPULATING THE TEACHINGS BY JEFF KRIGER 9/28/01P2
-  THE PROBLEM OF FAITH BY SHIN YATOMI 9/7/01P2
-  SOKA SPIRIT Q & A FEATURES, BY STEPHANIE ARAIZA 3/01P27
-  VIOLENCE IS WEAKNESS, PRAYER IS POWER BY SHIN YATOMI 10/5/01P2
-  THE WAY WE SEE OURSELVES BY SHIN YATOMI 11/9/01P10
-  WHAT IT REALLY MEANS TO INHERIT THE LIFEBLOOD BY JEFF KRIGER 8/24/01P2
-  WHAT LOVE IS NOT BY SHIN YATOMI 12/7/01P10
-  WHO IS THE 'ORIGINAL TEACHER'? BY JEFF KRIGER 7/20/01P2
-  WHY ARE WE REACHING OUT TO HOKKEKO MEMBERS? BY JUAN DIEGO HINCAPIE 4/13/01P2

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles














Study

Various Study

-  ANTHOLOGY OF PEACE SHINES LIGHT ON THE POSSIBILITIES FEATURES, BY ALFRED BALITZER 4/01P14
-  CHANGING POISON INTO MEDICINE BACK TO THE BASICS, BY BEA ALLEYNE 1/26/01P2
-  MY STORY-NIKE FEATURES, BY FAY HOVEY 4/01P10
-  NICHIREN BUDDHISM AND EMPOWERMENT FEATURES, BY YOICHI KAWADA 9/01P18
-  ON REPAYING DEBTS OF GRATITUDE BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 1/01P17
-  PRAYER IN BUDDHISM BACK TO THE BASICS 2/23/01P2
-  SEEING THE WORLD THROUGH THE EYES OF THE BUDDHA FEATURES 2/01P40
-  THE THREE EXISTENCES (24)
BUDDHIST CONCEPT, EVERYTHING IS DETERMINED IN THIS MOMENT, BY SHIN YATOMI 4/01P6
-  TRANSFORMING OUR ANGRY NATURE FEATURES 2/01P32
-  WHAT IS EVIL IN BUDDHISM? FEATURES, BY FRED M. ZAITSU 6/01P9

 Study

 Youth Study

-  THE BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE OF DEDICATION AND TRUST YOUNG DISCIPLES, BY SHAN SERAFIN 2/16/01P2
-  CHANGING OURSELVES CHANGES THE WORLD AROUND US
YOUTH STUDY MARCH, BY KEN SARAGOSA 2/16/01P3
-  CHERISHING ONE INDIVIDUAL YOUNG DISCIPLES, BY PAUL LIM 6/22/01P2
-  CONNECTING ONE TO ONE SEIZE THE DAY 3/2/01P2
-  THE FIRST PLACE TO FIND SOLUTIONS IS WITHIN
YOUTH STUDY FEBRUARY, BY KEN SARAGOSA 1/19/01P3
-  GRABBING THE ROPE YOUNG DISCIPLES, BY JOMO THORNE 3/16/01P4
-  GRABBING THE ROPE YOUNG DISCIPLES, BY JOMO THORNE 4/27/01P1
-  THE RESOLUTENESS OF THE DAWNING SUN SEIZE THE DAY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/2/01P3
-  SECURING A NEW CENTURY YOUTH STUDY JULY, BY KEN SARAGOSA 6/22/01P3
-  SECURING A NEW CENTURY YOUTH STUDY AUGUST, BY KEN SARAGOSA 7/27/01P3
-  THE SHORTCUT TO HAPPINESS YOUTH STUDY SEPTEMBER, BY ALEXIS TRASS 8/24/01P3
-  THE SPIRIT OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE
FEATURES, MARCH 16—A MEANINGFUL DATE, BY CORY TAYLOR 3/01P21
-  WHAT'S THE SECRET OF LIVING?
FEATURES, AN INTRODUCTION TO NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S BUDDHISM 3/01P17

 **Topics H-Z**

-  **Happiness**
-  **Health**
-  **Human Relationships**
-  **Human Rights**
-  **Justice**
-  **Karma**
-  **Leadership**
-  **Meetings and Exchanges**
-  **Mentor and Disciple**
-  **Nonviolence**
-  **Organization**
-  **Peace**
-  **People**
-  **Poetry**
-  **Practice**
-  **Priesthood**
-  **Propagation**
-  **Publications**
-  **Religion**
-  **Soka Spirit**
-  **Soka University**
-  **Study**
-  **Ten Worlds**
-  **United Nations**
-  **Violence and Crime**
-  **War**
-  **Women**
-  **Youth**

Topics H-Z

Happiness

-  [ADVANCE WITH FRESH RESOLVE](#) BY MATILDA BUCK 1/1/01P5
-  [BUILDING A SOCIETY SERVING THE ESSENTIAL NEEDS OF EDUCATION—SOME VIEWS ON EDUCATION IN...](#)
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P10
-  [A COLLECTION OF WISDOM](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P19
-  [DR. MARIA DE NAZARE DA FONSECA SOLINO OF BRAZIL](#)
UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/01P21
-  [EVERYTHING WE ARE RESULTS FROM WHAT WE DO](#) 1/19/01P8
-  [GIVING RESPONSIBILITY TO YOUTH](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P6
-  [GIVING THE GREATEST GIFT: FRIENDSHIP](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P1
-  [A HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE OF THE PHILOSOPHY OF VALUE](#) FEATURES, BY STANLEY OHNISHI 8/01P18
-  [HOW TO WIN IN THE NEW CENTURY](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P10
-  [NORTHEASTERN ZONE KICKOFF HELD WITH YOUTHFUL FLARE](#)
NATIONAL NEWS, BY BOB TALIAFERRO 2/16/01P1
-  [ONE VICTORY AFTER ANOTHER](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P6
-  [OUR GOALS SHOW WHO WE ARE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/9/01P5
-  [PEACE AND SECURITY IN THE HERE AND NOW \(22\)](#) BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY SHIN YATOMI 2/01P6
-  [PERSEVERANCE MAKES ALL THE DIFFERENCE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/14/01P4
-  ['SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 \(21-22\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P9
-  ['SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 \(23-24\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/9/01P11
-  [SPIRIT OF THE 'NEW YEAR'S GOSHO'](#) SIGNIFICANT DATES, BY JASON HENNINGER 1/1/01P12
-  [STANDING ALONE, ADVANCING TOGETHER](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 3/30/01P1
-  [TO BE TRULY WISE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P8
-  [TRANSFORMING MY LIFE EXPERIENCES,](#) BY BETH LA MURE 2/16/01P3
-  [TRUE JOY FROM THE MYSTIC LAW](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/2/01P4
-  [THE WAY WE SEE OURSELVES](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 11/9/01P10
-  [WHAT'S HAPPINESS GOT TO DO WITH IT? WORDS TO WIN BY,](#) BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 3/23/01P2
-  [WIN THROUGH YOUR OWN EFFORTS](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P1

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 Topics H-Z

 Health

 A-L

 M-Z

 Topics H-Z

 Health

 A-L

-  ART AS PROCESS, ART AS HEALING: THE VIEW FROM WITHIN
CULTURE DEPT., BY MARIE MONEAGUDO 8/31/01P10
-  THE ART OF HEALING, THE ART OF PEACE CULTURE DEPT., BY IRIS DAVIS 10/26/01P9
-  CLEARING THE DARK CLOUDS OF DEPRESSION EXPERIENCES, BY TERRI JOHNSON 2/9/01P6
-  CONFRONTING THE CHALLENGES IN FRONT OF ME EXPERIENCES, BY SANJAY GAUR 7/20/01P11
-  DETERMINING TO WIN IN ALL BATTLES EXPERIENCES, BY TAKAKO LEWIS 9/14/01P3
-  EARLY HARDSHIPS GIVE WAY TO A HAPPY FAMILY EXPERIENCES, BY EVELYN RIVERA 4/13/01P3
-  AN ESSAY: STRUGGLES AND TRIUMPHS IN CHALLENGING DEPRESSION
PERSPECTIVES, BY LEE WOLFSON 2/9/01P8
-  FACING THE INEVITABLE (5) PASSAGES TO VICTORY, BY KIMBERLY DAVIS 7/01P8
-  THE FIGHT OF HIS LIFE EXPERIENCES, BY FELIX ORTIZ 4/20/01P3
-  FINDING THE POSITIVE IN MENTAL ILLNESS PERSPECTIVES, BY JULIAN KURITA 4/6/01P10
-  FINDING THE ANSWER EXPERIENCES, BY KAZUHIRO NAGAHAMA 5/18/01P3
-  FOR THE SAKE OF MY DAUGHTER EXPERIENCES, BY MARION RUIZ 1/12/01P3
-  FORMER U. S. SURGEON GENERAL LECTURES AT SUA, CALABASAS
SUA NEWS, BY MARK KORAL 5/3/01P12
-  FREE FROM THE CYCLE OF DEPRESSION AND SUICIDE EXPERIENCES, BY KORY JAMES 2/9/01P7
-  HOW TO WIN IN THE NEW CENTURY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P10
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (27-28)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/10/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (29-30)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/17/01P9
-  THE KEY TO BREAKING THROUGH DEADLOCKS EXPERIENCES, BY CATHY ROBINSON 7/6/01P3
-  LIFE IS THE MOST PRECIOUS TREASURE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P10
-  LIVING PROOF: AFTER THE CRASH EXPERIENCES, BY SARAH BRETZ 2/2/01P8

 **Topics H-Z**

 **Health**

 **M-Z**

-  [A MAJOR SHOT OF HOPE EXPERIENCES](#) 10/12/01P3
-  [N&JOY-SURVIVING WITH PRIDE EXPERIENCES](#), BY LINDA KAYE 2/01P28
-  ['NOT MY SON, NO WAY'](#) EXPERIENCES, BY VALERIE KURITA 3/2/01P3
-  [NOT TAKING BUDDHISM FOR GRANTED EXPERIENCES](#), BY KATHRYN D. BROWN 5/25/01P3
-  [ONE'S HEART CAN TRANSFORM EVERYTHING](#) NATIONAL NEWS 3/2/01P1
-  [THE POWER OF A MOTHER'S PRAYER EXPERIENCES](#), BY KIM HAWKINS 4/01P45
-  [PROTECTING MY SON THROUGH PRAYER EXPERIENCES](#), BY ELIZABETH VENGEN 8/24/01P3
-  [PSYCHOLOGISTS EXAMINE BUDDHISM IN PSYCHOTHERAPY](#)
CULTURE DEPT., BY KATHLEEN H. DOCKETT 12/14/01P4
-  [REALIZING MY DREAMS BY EMBRACING MY BUDDHA NATURE](#)
EXPERIENCES, BY MIKE CLARK 11/23/01P11
-  [REPAYING DEBTS OF GRATITUDE EXPERIENCES](#), BY NANCY SIMMS LEE 4/6/01P3
-  [SCIENCE EXISTS FOR THE SAKE OF PEOPLE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/23/01P10
-  ['SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 \(31-32\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/16/01P9
-  [STOPPING THE PATH OF SELF-DESTRUCTION EXPERIENCES](#), BY SIBYL FORSBERG 5/11/01P3
-  [USING PRAYER TO FIGHT FOR JUSTICE EXPERIENCES](#), BY CHIENO TAKAKI 6/15/01P3
-  [WAVES OF PEACE FROM THE SOUTHERN PACIFIC EXPERIENCES](#), BY JOSEPH O'RAYEH 11/30/01P11
-  [WE HAVE THE MOST EFFECTIVE MEDICINE](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY ALWIN HARDING 8/31/01P11


Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics H-Z

Human Relationships

 A-H




























 I-R

 S-Z

 Topics H-Z

 Human Relationships

 A-H

-  ARROGANCE IS THE BEGINNING OF THE END (6)
LIVING THE TEACHINGS, BY FRED M. ZAITSU 6/01P7
-  THE ART OF A MENTOR EXPERIENCES, BY JONI HERMAN 2/23/01P4
-  BATTLING FUNDAMENTAL DARKNESS (3) PASSAGES TO VICTORY, BY DAVID EISENBERG 1/01P14
-  BLUE SKIES OVER CUBA PHOTO ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P12
-  BUDDHIST STUDY ILLUMINATES OUR LIVES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/30/01P1
-  BUILDING A SOCIETY SERVING THE ESSENTIAL NEEDS OF EDUCATION—SOME VIEWS ON...
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P10
-  CREATING A CULTURE OF PEACE: SHARING VISIONS OF EQUITABLE, SUSTAINABLE SOCIETIES
FEATURES, BY HAZEL HENDERSON 5/01P40
-  CURIOSITY, A KNOCK ON THE DOOR AND A NEW LIFE EXPERIENCES 11/01P42
-  DETERMINING TO WIN IN ALL BATTLES EXPERIENCES, BY TAKAKO LEWIS 9/14/01P3
-  DIALOGUE IS THE HEART OF RELIGION EDITORIALS, BY TED MORINO 11/2/01P11
-  DR. ARUN GANDHI—PRESIDENT OF THE M.K. GANDHI INSTITUTE FOR NONVIOLENCE
UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P26
-  DR. JULES BRASSNER—AN ENTREPRENEUR COMMITTED TO WORK FOR THE GOOD OF SOCIETY
UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P45
-  EARLY HARDSHIPS GIVE WAY TO A HAPPY FAMILY EXPERIENCES, BY EVELYN RIVERA 4/13/01P3
-  THE EMERGENCE OF MY TRUE SELF BY MATILDA BUCK 2/2/01P3
-  EXPANDING OUR LIVES FOR PEACE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/19/01P6
-  FEELING THE SUFFERING OF OTHERS FAR AWAY PERSPECTIVES, BY HARSH MISHRA 4/13/01P10
-  FINDING HAPPINESS BY LETTING GO OF A GRUDGE EXPERIENCES, BY PAT NAKANISHI 8/17/01P3
-  FINDING THE POSITIVE IN MENTAL ILLNESS PERSPECTIVES, BY JULIAN KURITA 4/6/01P10
-  FOR THE SAKE OF MY DAUGHTER EXPERIENCES, BY MARION RUIZ 1/12/01P3
-  FROM A TROUBLED PAST TO VICTORY EXPERIENCES, BY ZAMI AIEA 4/27/01P3
-  GENUINE TRUST BEGINS WITH DIALOGUE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/23/01P1
-  GIVING THE GREATEST GIFT: FRIENDSHIP BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P1
-  GOOD FRIENDS AND BAD FRIENDS (21) BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY SHIN YATOMI 1/01P12
-  HEALING FAMILY WOUNDS EXPERIENCES, BY GARY DE VEYRA 3/9/01P3
-  HELPING YOUR CHILD MANAGE ANGRY FEELINGS AND AGGRESSIVE BEHAVIORS
RAISING BUDDHIST CHILDREN 12/01P29
-  HOW TO DEVELOP A TRUE FRIENDSHIP 3/9/01P6
-  HOW TO WIN IN THE NEW CENTURY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P10

 Topics H-Z

 Human Relationships

 I-R

-  'IMAGINE PEACE'—A MAN'S PERSPECTIVE PERSPECTIVES, BY MIKE LISAGOR 3/23/01P10
-  INTERPRETATION IS THE LIFELINE OF CULTURAL EXCHANGE
A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/01P32
-  'JEWELLED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (3-4)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P9
-  THE JOY OF SHAKUBUKU BY MATILDA BUCK 3/9/01P1
-  THE KALPA OF DECREASE BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 11/01P5
-  A LAST LESSON IN COMPASSION EXPERIENCES, BY CAROLE POWELL-HENRY 12/14/01P11
-  LEARNING THE VALUE OF APPRECIATION EXPERIENCES 6/1/01P3
-  MY DEBT TO MAKIGUCHI AND HIS LEGACY FEATURES, BY STEPHANIE TANSEY 8/01P27
-  N8JOY—SURVIVING WITH PRIDE EXPERIENCES, BY LINDA KAYE 2/01P28
-  'NOT MY SON, NO WAY' EXPERIENCES, BY VALERIE KURITA 3/2/01P3
-  OUR SINCERITY DETERMINES EVERYTHING NATIONAL NEWS, BY MARK KORAL 2/9/01P1
-  OUR TIME HAS COME BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P1
-  OUR WORDS REVEAL WHO WE ARE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/21/01P2
-  PASSIVE VIOLENCE FUELS THE FIRE OF PHYSICAL VIOLENCE FEATURES 10/01P29
-  A PATH REVISITED BY MATILDA BUCK 8/24/01P10
-  THE PEOPLE ARE WAITING BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P6
-  PMS, KINDERGARTEN AND SELF-REFLECTION PERSPECTIVES, BY LAVORA PERRY 1/19/01P10
-  THE POWER OF A MOTHER'S PRAYER EXPERIENCES, BY KIM HAWKINS 4/01P45
-  PROMISES TO WORK TOWARD A RENAISSANCE IN HIS NEIGHBORHOOD
EXPERIENCES, BY DEREK OWENS 8/01P45
-  PROTECTING MY SON THROUGH PRAYER EXPERIENCES, BY ELIZABETH VENGEN 8/24/01P3
-  REPAYING DEBTS OF GRATITUDE EXPERIENCES, BY NANCY SIMMS LEE 4/6/01P3
-  A REPUTATION FOR DEVOTION TO THE LOTUS SUTRA
WORDS TO WIN BY, BY GREG MARTIN 10/19/01P10

Topics H-Z

Human Relationships

S-Z

-  SEEKING THE LIGHT OF PEACE 10/01P8
-  SELF-REFORMATION IS THE ENGINE OF OUR MOVEMENT BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 7/01P4
-  SETTING THE BAR HIGH FOR JUSTICE, JUDGE DAN FOLEY EXPERIENCES, BY JOANNE TACHIBANA 9/01P43
-  SGI-USA WOMEN SPONSOR HISTORIC PEACE CONFERENCE DIVISIONAL NEWS, BY CAROL CHASTANG 3/23/01P1
-  'SPIRITUAL CIVILIZATION': EMPOWERING OURSELVES, EMPOWERING OTHERS DIVISIONAL NEWS 1/19/01P3
-  STRONG FAITH TRANSFORMS FAMILY FEUD EXPERIENCES, BY JUANITA MABERRY 3/16/01P3
-  SUFFERING LEADS TO VICTORY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/30/01P4
-  SULEYMAN DEMIREL, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF TURKEY WONDERFUL ENCOUNTERS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/01P10
-  A SUMMARY OF THE LOTUS SUTRA—PART THREE DIALOGUE ON THE LOTUS SUTRA 1/01P32
-  TEN COMMANDMENTS FOR DIALOGUE A NEW ERA OF DIALOGUE, BY MAJID TEHRANIAN 12/14/01P10
-  THREE DECADES OF FAMILY REVOLUTION EXPERIENCES 3/30/01P3
-  THE THREE POWERFUL ENEMIES BACK TO THE BASICS, BY DAVE MCNEILL 6/15/01P2
-  TO BE TRULY WISE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P8
-  TRANSFORMING MY LIFE EXPERIENCES, BY BETH LA MURE 2/16/01P3
-  AN UNCOMMON WOMAN AND A LIFELINE FOR PEACE EXPERIENCES 12/01P44
-  UNITING IN A SHARED MISSION BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P10
-  VEENA SIKRI, FORMER DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE INDIAN COUNCIL FOR CULTURAL RELATIONS... BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/01P16
-  WHAT LOVE IS NOT SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 12/7/01P10
-  WHAT MY MOTHER GAVE ME EXPERIENCES, BY DEBORAH LYONS 11/2/01P5
-  WHERE HOPE FOR THE FUTURE BEGINS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/16/01P6
-  WISE WOMEN WILL CHANGE THE WORLD BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P6

 Topics H-Z

 Human Rights

-  BECOME A POWERFUL AGENT OF SOCIETAL CHANGE—AN INVITATION TO BE HUMANE FEATURES, BY N. RADHAKRISHNAN 10/01P32
-  THE CENTURY OF WOMEN BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 2/01P4
-  CHILDREN'S EXHIBITION VISITS INDIANA NATIONAL NEWS 10/19/01P11
-  CREATING A CULTURE OF PEACE: SHARING VISIONS OF EQUITABLE, SUSTAINABLE SOCIETIES FEATURES, BY HAZEL HENDERSON 5/01P40
-  DEAN LAWRENCE CARTER SPEAKS IN LOS ANGELES NATIONAL NEWS, BY MARK KORAL 1/26/01P9
-  DECLARATION 2001—TOWARD A NUCLEAR-FREE AGE FEATURES 8/01P10
-  DR. VED PRAKASH NANDA—THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OF LEARNING UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/01P40
-  EDUCATION WILL CHANGE SOCIETY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/13/01P8
-  FOSTERING HUMANITARIAN COMPETITION BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P8
-  IN PURSUIT OF PEACE—ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 2000 FEATURES 4/01P32
-  LIVE WITH PRIDE, CONFIDENCE AND COURAGE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P12
-  A NEW SUN OF HOPE RISES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/13/01P1
-  OUR STRUGGLE LIES BEFORE US BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/1/01P4
-  PAVE THE WAY TOWARD A NEW CULTURE OF PEACE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/27/01P8
-  A PHILOSOPHY OF ACTION ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/13/01P8
-  PRINCE OF JORDAN RECEIVES FIRST COMMUNITY BUILDERS PRIZE NATIONAL NEWS 4/27/01P1
-  RIPPLES FROM THOREAU ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P8
-  SCHOOL HONORS SGI PRESIDENT, ROSA PARKS NATIONAL NEWS 4/13/01P8
-  SIMON WIESENTHAL: CHAMPION OF HUMAN RIGHTS ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P4
-  'TREASURING THE FUTURE' EXHIBIT OPENS IN HOUSTON NATIONAL NEWS, BY MAUDE T. O'DONNELL 6/15/01P11
-  WISCONSIN STATE CAPITOL HOSTS EXHIBIT NATIONAL NEWS, BY ELIZABETH THOMPSON 7/6/01P12







 Topics H-Z

 Justice

-  DR. ARUN GANDHI—PRESIDENT OF THE M.K. GANDHI INSTITUTE FOR NONVIOLENCE
UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P26
-  THE EMERGENCE OF MY TRUE SELF BY MATILDA BUCK 2/2/01P3
-  AN ENDURING MONUMENT OF HUMANITY AND JUSTICE BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 6/01P3
-  FEARLESSLY ADVANCING INTO THE FUTURE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P4
-  FIGHTING ON THE SIDE OF JUSTICE SOKA SPIRIT 7/13/01P3
-  GENUINE TRUST BEGINS WITH DIALOGUE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/23/01P1
-  GIVING THE GREATEST GIFT: FRIENDSHIP BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P1
-  THE GREENSBORO SIT-INS: HOW FOUR YOUNG MEN DECIDE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE
SEIZE THE DAY, BY WILLIE MACK 7/13/01P1
-  THE GREENSBORO SIT-INS: HOW FOUR YOUNG MEN DECIDE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE
SEIZE THE DAY, BY WILLIE MACK 7/27/01P1
-  HOKKAIDO: GREAT LAND OF THE NORTH A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/01P25
-  A LEGACY OF UNCOMPROMISED JUSTICE SIGNIFICANT DATES, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/25/01P2
-  MAKING THE FUTURE BRIGHTER ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/10/01P8
-  MEETING WITH NELSON MANDELA—CHAMPION OF JUSTICE
A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P38
-  ON 'LETTER FROM BIRMINGHAM JAIL' SEIZE THE DAY, BY WILLIE MACK 11/9/01P1
-  OUR BRILLIANT MAY 3! POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P6
-  OUR STRUGGLE LIES BEFORE US BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/1/01P4
-  PASSIVE VIOLENCE FUELS THE FIRE OF PHYSICAL VIOLENCE FEATURES 10/01P29
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (1-4)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/12/01P8
-  RENEWING OUR FAITH IN HUMANITY AND REFLECTIONS ON THE TERRORIST ATTACKS 11/01P24
-  RIPPLES FROM THOREAU ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P8
-  THE SGI UPHOLDS THE TORCH OF JUSTICE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/13/01P4
-  STANDING UP FOR JUSTICE SEIZE THE DAY, BY PATRICIA LOMDEN 2/16/01P1
-  TO GIVE EVERYONE THE JOY OF WINNING BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P4
-  THE WINGS OF YOUTH, THE TRIUMPH OF TRUTH AND JUSTICE POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/2/01P6
-  WORDS OF TRUTH AND JUSTICE ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/22/01P8

 Topics H-Z

 Karma

-  [CHANGING POISON INTO MEDICINE BACK TO THE BASICS](#), BY BEA ALLEYNE 1/26/01P2
-  [A COLLECTION OF WISDOM](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P19
-  [DELIBERATELY CREATING THE APPROPRIATE KARMA \(28\)](#)
BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY SUSAN MCDONOUGH 8/01P6
-  [DEPENDENT ORIGATION BACK TO THE BASICS](#), BY MARK KORAL 4/13/01P2
-  [DIMINISHING OUR SUFFERING, AMPLIFYING OUR JOY](#)
WORDS TO WIN BY, BY PHYLLIS GOODSON 9/21/01P2
-  [THE FIVE IMPURITIES \(27\)](#) BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY JASON HENNINGER 7/01P6
-  [THE GODS SAME BIRTH AND SAME NAME BACK TO THE BASICS](#), BY DAVE MCNEILL 8/24/01P2
-  ['JEWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 \(29-30\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/17/01P9
-  [THE LOTUS FLOWER BACK TO THE BASICS](#), BY DAVE MCNEILL 5/18/01P2
-  [NICHIREN BUDDHISM AND EMPOWERMENT](#) FEATURES, BY YOICHI KAWADA 9/01P18
-  ['SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 \(31-32\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/16/01P9
-  ['SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 \(37-38\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/13/01P9
-  [THE SIMULTANEITY OF CAUSE AND EFFECT BACK TO THE BASICS](#), BY MARK KORAL 8/17/01P2
-  [STRONG FAITH TRANSFORMS FAMILY FEUD EXPERIENCES](#), BY JUANITA MABERRY 3/16/01P3
-  [THE THREE EXISTENCES OF LIFE WORDS TO WIN BY](#), BY GREG MARTIN 2/16/01P2
-  [TRUE RELIGION MEANS COMMITMENT FOR PEACE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/22/01P1

 Topics H-Z

 Leadership

-  BILLY JAY MARION—DEDICATED AIRLINE PILOT UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/01P44
-  BUDDHISM IS FOUND IN SOCIETY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/5/01P4
-  CAPTURE THE PEOPLE'S HEARTS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/2/01P5
-  A COLLECTION OF WISDOM BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P19
-  THE DISTRICT: GROWING, NURTURING AND WINNING DISTRICT NEWS AND ENCOURAGEMENT 9/7/01P4
-  DREAMS FULFILLED (4) LIVING THE TEACHINGS, BY FRED M. ZAITSU 2/01P8
-  ETERNAL FORTUNE, ETERNAL BENEFIT BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/17/01P6
-  EXPANDING DISTRICTS AND ENTRUSTING YOUTH DISTRICT NEWS AND ENCOURAGEMENT 8/3/01P4
-  FOLLOWING IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF DEWEY AND MAKIGUCHI BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/13/01P6
-  THE FORCE OF PEOPLE AWAKENED BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/15/01P4
-  THE FUNDAMENTAL POWER TO TRANSFORM OUR LIVES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/29/01P5
-  GROWING UNDER MY MENTOR'S WINGS EXPERIENCES, BY GRACE TAKAKUWA 9/28/01P3
-  GROWING WITH A SENSE OF MISSION DISTRICT NEWS AND ENCOURAGEMENT, BY GINA JONES 8/3/01P3
-  INTERPRETATION IS THE LIFELINE OF CULTURAL EXCHANGE
A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/01P32
-  LIVING WITH WISDOM AND STRENGTH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P6
-  A MOST IMPORTANT TIME FOR YOUTH (AND ALL OF US!) EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 3/9/01P10
-  NEW LEADERS FOR A NEW CENTURY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/18/01P4
-  ON REPAYING DEBTS OF GRATITUDE BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 1/01P17
-  ONE MAN STANDS ALONE SIGNIFICANT DATES, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 3/16/01P2
-  ROBERTO BAGGIO—ITALIAN SOCCER SUPERSTAR UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/01P46
-  THE SGI UPHOLDS THE TORCH OF JUSTICE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/13/01P4
-  THE SPIRIT OF SELFLESS DEDICATION BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P8
-  STRONG PRAYER AND DETERMINATION CAN CHANGE EVERYTHING BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/10/01P4
-  THE TATSUNOKUCHI PERSECUTION: THE BUDDHISM OF THE SUN ARRIVES
ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/3/01P8
-  TRUE RELIGION MEANS COMMITMENT FOR PEACE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/22/01P1
-  VALUING PEOPLE FIRST AND FOREMOST ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/16/01P2
-  WE ARE DEVELOPING OUR HUMANITY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/14/01P6
-  WISE WOMEN WILL CHANGE THE WORLD BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P6

 **Topics H-Z**

 **Meetings and Exchanges**

-  [ACTIVE DIALOGUES FOR PEACE](#) DIVISIONAL NEWS 3/23/01P7
-  [BECOMING EXAMPLES OF SPLENDID COURAGE](#) DIVISIONAL NEWS 3/16/01P1
-  [CARIBBEAN STUDIES ASSOCIATION HONORS SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA](#) INTERNATIONAL NEWS 7/6/01P11
-  [THE COURAGE TO REACH OUT](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 2/9/01P2
-  [DEAN LAWRENCE CARTER SPEAKS IN LOS ANGELES](#) NATIONAL NEWS, BY MARK KORAL 1/26/01P9
-  [DIALOGUE IS OUR NOURISHMENT](#) NATIONAL NEWS, BY LEIGH KENNICOTT 2/2/01P12
-  [FIRST SUA CLASS COMES TOGETHER](#) SUA NEWS, BY ALEXIS TRASS 5/18/01P1
-  ['I WILL DO KOSEN-RUFU'](#) NATIONAL NEWS, BY RON BAIRD 3/9/01P5
-  [MAKING SEPT. 11 A TURNING POINT IN WASHINGTON, D.C.](#)
SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY ROBIN MEADER 10/19/01P12
-  [MIDWEST YOUTH GATHER IN ST. LOUIS](#) 9/14/01P12
-  [MOTHERS GROUP HOLDS FIRST MEETING IN NORTHEASTERN ZONE](#) DIVISIONAL NEWS 7/13/01P1
-  [INTERFAITH MEETING IN VIRGINIA](#) NATIONAL NEWS 12/28/01P1
-  [NEW SGI-USA CENTERS OPEN](#) NATIONAL NEWS, BY OLABISHI FOWLER 1/12/01P6
-  [NORTHEASTERN ZONE KICKOFF HELD WITH YOUTHFUL FLARE](#)
NATIONAL NEWS, BY BOB TALIAFERRO 2/16/01P1
-  [ONE'S HEART CAN TRANSFORM EVERYTHING](#) NATIONAL NEWS 3/2/01P1
-  [OUR SINCERITY DETERMINES EVERYTHING](#) NATIONAL NEWS, BY MARK KORAL 2/9/01P1
-  [INTERFAITH MEETING IN SANTA BARBARA](#) NATIONAL NEWS 12/28/01P1
-  [SGI-USA TONGA FRIENDSHIP EXPANDS](#) INTERNATIONAL NEWS, BY GREG MARTIN 8/3/01P7
-  [SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BSG MEETS](#) NATIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 2/9/01P3
-  ['SPIRITUAL CIVILIZATION': EMPOWERING OURSELVES, EMPOWERING OTHERS](#)
DIVISIONAL NEWS 1/19/01P3
-  [SUA DEDICATES PAULING HALL](#) SUA NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/18/01P8
-  [WELCOMING THE REAL NEW MILLENNIUM AT SUA](#) SUA NEWS, BY WENDY HARDER 1/26/01P7
-  [YOUTH HONOR SLAIN POLICE OFFICER](#) DIVISIONAL NEWS, BY SHANTELLA SHERMAN 9/14/01P7

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **Topics H-Z**

 **Mentor and Disciple**




 **A-L**

 **M-Z**

 Topics H-Z

 Mentor and Disciple




























 A-L

-  [ACHIEVING HAPPINESS WITH A LIFELONG CHALLENGING SPIRIT](#) BY KAZUE ELLIOT 6/29/01P3
-  [THE ATSUHARA PERSECUTION: DISCIPLES JOIN THE STRUGGLE](#)
ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/9/01P8
-  [BATTLING FUNDAMENTAL DARKNESS \(3\) PASSAGES TO VICTORY](#), BY DAVID EISENBERG 1/01P14
-  [THE BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE OF DEDICATION AND TRUST](#)
YOUNG DISCIPLES, BY SHAN SERAFIN 2/16/01P2
-  [BECOME A STRONG, CAPABLE PERSON](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/9/01P1
-  [BEING EVER-VICTORIOUS EACH AND EVERY DAY](#) ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/12/01P4
-  [THE BEST OF THE BEST](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/18/01P8
-  [BUDDHISM LIVES IN THE MENTOR-DISCIPLE RELATIONSHIP](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 5/01P3
-  [BUDDHIST STUDY ILLUMINATES OUR LIVES](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/30/01P1
-  [THE CASTLE OF JUSTICE WITHIN](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P8
-  [THE COURAGE TO ALWAYS LOOK AHEAD](#) SIGNIFICANT DATES, BY JASON HENNINGER 6/15/01P2
-  [THE DAY WE START FRESH](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/30/01P8
-  [THE ETERNAL TRIUMPH OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE](#) POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P4
-  [THE FACTORS THAT DETERMINE VICTORY](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/6/01P4
-  [GRABBING THE ROPE](#) YOUNG DISCIPLES, BY JOMO THORNE 4/27/01P1
-  [HOKKAIDO: GREAT LAND OF THE NORTH](#) A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/01P25
-  [IT'S MARCH 16—ARE WE LISTENING?](#) SIGNIFICANT DATES, BY STEPHANIE CELANO 3/2/01P10
-  ['JEWELLED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 \(7-8\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/25/01P9
-  ['JEWELLED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 \(9-10\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/1/01P9
-  [LETTER TO JAKUNICHI-BO](#) BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 5/01P7

Topics H-Z

Mentor and Disciple

M-Z

-  MAKING MAY 3, 2001, MY OWN PERSPECTIVES, BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 3/30/01P2
-  MENTOR AND DISCIPLE: A SHARED STRUGGLE WORDS TO WIN BY, BY RONNIE SMITH 10/12/01P2
-  A MOST IMPORTANT LESSON EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 5/3/01P10
-  MOVING AHEAD WITH NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S SPIRIT BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 10/19/01P1
-  MY FIRST VISIT TO SOUTH KOREA A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/01P37
-  MY STORY-NIIKE FEATURES, BY FAY HOVEY 4/01P10
-  THE MYSTIC LAW GIVES NEW LIFE TO ALL KNOWLEDGE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P4
-  NEW INITIATIVES IN NEW PLACES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/16/01P10
-  THE NEXT STEP FOR VICTORY OVER VIOLENCE BY DARIN NELLIS 3/23/01P8
-  NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S BUDDHISM LIVES ONLY WITHIN THE SGI BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/13/01P4
-  OUR SINCERITY DETERMINES EVERYTHING NATIONAL NEWS, BY MARK KORAL 2/9/01P1
-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/01P2
-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE
POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P2
-  THE RELATIONSHIP THAT ENHANCES OUR CHARACTER SEIZE THE DAY, BY ALEXIS TRASS 4/6/01P2
-  SOLIDIFYING THE BOND WITH MY MENTOR EXPERIENCES, BY TSUYAKO LIEBMANN 10/26/01P5
-  THE SPIRIT OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE FEATURES, BY CORY TAYLOR 3/01P21
-  THE SPIRIT OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE SEIZE THE DAY, BY CORY TAYLOR 3/16/01P2
-  THE SPIRIT TO GIVE ONE'S LIFE WORDS TO WIN BY, BY RONNIE SMITH 8/10/01P2
-  STARTING ON THE PATH OF HUMAN REVOLUTION SIGNIFICANT DATES, BY ALEXIS TRASS 8/3/01P2
-  A SUMMARY OF THE LOTUS SUTRA—PART THREE DIALOGUE ON THE LOTUS SUTRA 1/01P32
-  THE TEACHER AND THE STUDENT SEIZE THE DAY, BY ASHLEY MCKENZIE 7/13/01P2
-  TO GIVE EVERYONE THE JOY OF WINNING BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P4
-  TRUE JOY FROM THE MYSTIC LAW BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/2/01P4
-  AN UNCOMMON WOMAN AND A LIFELINE FOR PEACE EXPERIENCES 12/01P44
-  WALKING THE PATH OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/24/01P4
-  WHAT IS EVIL IN BUDDHISM? FEATURES, BY FRED M. ZAITSU 6/01P9
-  YOUR VICTORY IS AMERICA'S VICTORY BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 1/1/01P4

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **Topics H-Z**

 **Nonviolence**















 **A-L**

 **M-Z**

 Topics H-Z

 Nonviolence

 A-L

-  ACTIVE DIALOGUES FOR PEACE DIVISIONAL NEWS 3/23/01P7
-  BUILDING A SOCIETY SERVING THE ESSENTIAL NEEDS OF EDUCATION—SOME VIEWS ON...
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P10
-  CHERISHING YOUNG PEOPLE CREATES A NEW FUTURE BY DARIN NELLIS 5/25/01P10
-  A CLEAR VICTORY FOR THE YOUTH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/10/01P7
-  CREATING A CULTURE OF PEACE: SHARING VISIONS OF EQUITABLE, SUSTAINABLE SOCIETIES
FEATURES, BY HAZEL HENDERSON 5/01P40
-  D.C. YOUTH SCORE COMMUNITY VICTORY 9/14/01P6
-  DECLARATION 2001—TOWARD A NUCLEAR-FREE AGE FEATURES 8/01P10
-  DR. LINUS PAULING UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/01P17
-  EDUCATORS IN ACTION FEATURES 7/01P37
-  ERADICATING THE EVIL OF TERRORISM BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 10/01P4
-  FINDING VALUE IN THE GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBITION
PERSPECTIVES, BY AL ALBERGATE 8/10/01P11
-  GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBITION OPENS IN ATLANTA NATIONAL NEWS 4/27/01P1
-  GKI EXHIBIT CONTINUES TO INSPIRE NATIONAL NEWS 8/3/01P12
-  GKI EXHIBIT CONTINUES NONVIOLENCE MESSAGE NATIONAL NEWS 9/14/01P11
-  HOW DOES BUDDHISM VIEW TERRORISM?
SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY JEFF KRIGER 9/28/01P8
-  IDAHO MEMBERS JOIN WITH THE COMMUNITY BY SHARON BARNES 8/24/01P1
-  COMMENTS ON TERRORISM EXCERPTED FROM SEPT. 16 SEIKYO SHIMBUN
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P1
-  IN PURSUIT OF PEACE—ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 2000 FEATURES 4/01P32
-  AN INNER TRANSFORMATION OF EACH PERSON BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/20/01P1
-  KILLING THE WILL TO KILL—A BUDDHIST PERSPECTIVE ON THE ETHICS OF LIFE
FEATURES, BY SHIN YATOMI 12/01P17
-  LAS VEGAS YOUTH CELEBRATE VOV BY BARBARA DEMPSEY 5/25/01P1
-  LIVING AS CHAMPIONS IN ATLANTA 8/24/01P1

📁 Topics H-Z

📁 Nonviolence

📁 M-Z

- 🌐 MAKING SEPT. 11 A TURNING POINT IN WASHINGTON, D.C.
SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY ROBIN MEADER 10/19/01P12
- 🌐 MASTERING THE ART OF DIALOGUE BY DARIN NELLIS 8/10/01P10
- 🌐 MONTEREY PARK COMMENDS YOUTH EFFORTS FOR VOV BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/3/01P11
- 🌐 MOVING AHEAD WITH NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S SPIRIT BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 10/19/01P1
- 🌐 NEW ORLEANS FESTIVAL BRINGS COMMUNITY TOGETHER 9/21/01P12
- 🌐 THE NEXT STEP FOR VICTORY OVER VIOLENCE BY DARIN NELLIS 3/23/01P8
- 🌀 NOW IS THE TIME TO TAKE ACTION FEATURES 10/01P14
- 🌐 ORANGE COUNTY FESTIVAL RECEIVES PRAISE BY KATE LLEWELLYN 8/31/01P12
- 🌀 PASSIVE VIOLENCE FUELS THE FIRE OF PHYSICAL VIOLENCE FEATURES 10/01P29
- 🌐 PAVE THE WAY TOWARD A NEW CULTURE OF PEACE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/27/01P8
- 🌐 RAINBOW OVER CHEJU ISLAND PHOTO ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/23/01P12
- 🌐 RAISING AWARENESS IN MILWAUKEE NATIONAL NEWS, BY ANDREW GARFIELD 1/12/01P12
- 🌐 A RENEWED DETERMINATION FOR PEACE EXPERIENCES, BY DEBBIE GONZALES 10/19/01P4
- 🌀 RENEWING OUR FAITH IN HUMANITY AND REFLECTIONS ON THE TERRORIST ATTACKS 11/01P24
- 🌀 REVIVING EDUCATION: THE BRILLIANCE OF THE INNER SPIRIT BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/01P22
- 🌀 SEEKING THE LIGHT OF PEACE 10/01P8
- 🌐 A SEPT. 11 SURVIVOR'S TALE EXPERIENCES, BY NED ROBINSON 10/19/01P3
- 🌐 SGI PRESIDENT'S ANNUAL PEACE PROPOSAL RELEASED INTERNATIONAL NEWS 2/23/01P1
- 🌐 SIMON WIESENTHAL: CHAMPION OF HUMAN RIGHTS ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P4
- 🌐 SPIRITUAL REFORMATION LEADS TO NONVIOLENCE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/27/01P5
- 🌐 THINGS WILL NEVER BE THE SAME EXPERIENCES, BY LESLIE WINES 10/19/01P2
- 🌐 TIME TO BECOME COMMUNITY BUILDERS EXPERIENCES, BY DAVID BOGOSLAW 10/19/01P5
- 🌐 TRUE HEROES EMERGE FROM NORTHEAST FESTIVAL 8/10/01P1
- 🌀 VEENA SIKRI, FORMER DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE INDIAN COUNCIL FOR CULTURAL RELATIONS...
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/01P16
- 🌀 VICTORY OVER VIOLENCE AT A GLANCE FEATURES, BY YVETTE EDMOND 3/01P23
- 🌐 VIOLENCE IS WEAKNESS, PRAYER IS POWER SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 10/5/01P2
- 🌐 VOV HEATING UP IN ALASKA NATIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 7/6/01P1
- 🌐 VOV ROARS IN EAST LOS ANGELES BY JOSEPH ROSS 8/17/01P12
- 🌐 VOV WORKSHOP HELD AT SANTANA HIGH NATIONAL NEWS, BY ELIZABETH ANDERSON 4/13/01P1
- 🌐 WE MUST FOSTER GLOBAL CITIZENS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/12/01P1

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **Topics H-Z**

 **Organization**


























 **A-L**

 **M-Z**

Topics H-Z

Organization

A-L

-  [BIG GOALS AND BIG VICTORIES](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/27/01P4
-  [BUDDHISM IS AN OPEN FORUM](#) ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/12/01P8
-  [BUDDHISM IS FOUND IN SOCIETY](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/5/01P4
-  [CAPTURE THE PEOPLE'S HEARTS](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/2/01P5
-  [THE CENTURY OF WOMEN](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 2/01P4
-  [THE COURAGE TO REACH OUT](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 2/9/01P2
-  [CROWN THE NEW YEAR WITH JOYOUS VICTORY](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 1/01P10
-  [THE DAY WE START FRESH](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/30/01P8
-  [THE DISTRICT: GROWING, NURTURING AND WINNING](#) DISTRICT NEWS AND ENCOURAGEMENT 9/7/01P4
-  [THE DISTRICT: WHERE THE WORLD BEGINS](#) EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 4/6/01P11
-  [DREAMS FULFILLED \(4\)](#) LIVING THE TEACHINGS, BY FRED M. ZAITSU 2/01P8
-  [EMISSARIES FROM THE FUTURE](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 9/01P4
-  [THE ETERNAL TRIUMPH OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE](#) POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P4
-  [EXPANDING DISTRICTS AND ENTRUSTING YOUTH](#) DISTRICT NEWS AND ENCOURAGEMENT 8/3/01P4
-  [EXPANDING THE DISTRICTS](#) BY JAMES HERRMANN 4/20/01P10
-  [FEARLESSLY ADVANCING INTO THE FUTURE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P4
-  [GROWING WITH A SENSE OF MISSION](#)
DISTRICT NEWS AND ENCOURAGEMENT, BY GINA JONES 8/3/01P3
-  [IN PURSUIT OF PEACE--ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 2000](#) FEATURES 4/01P32
-  [THE INDESTRUCTIBLE POWER OF THE PEOPLE: A MARCH OF JOY AND TENACIOUS EFFORT](#)
POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/15/01P6
-  [IT ALL DEPENDS ON HOW WE LIVE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/9/01P1
-  [LET'S CHALLENGE NEW HORIZONS](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 5/11/01P8
-  [LET'S FULLY ENTRUST THE YOUTH](#) 2/16/01P1
-  [LET'S MAKE 2001 A GREAT YEAR](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P1
-  [LET'S MAKE OUR OWN HISTORY](#) BY MATILDA BUCK 3/30/01P4
-  [LET'S TALK ABOUT WINNING!](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY ERIC HAUBER 8/31/01P11

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics H-Z

Organization

M-Z

-  [MAKING THE FUTURE BRIGHTER](#) ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/10/01P8
-  [MASTERING THE ART OF DIALOGUE](#) BY DARIN NELLIS 8/10/01P10
-  [A MOST IMPORTANT TIME FOR YOUTH \(AND ALL OF US!\)](#) EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 3/9/01P10
-  [NEW FEATURES ON SGI WEB SITE NATIONAL NEWS](#), BY CHEONG PAK YEE 6/15/01P11
-  [OUR BRILLIANT MAY 3!](#) POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P6
-  [OUR GOALS SHOW WHO WE ARE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/9/01P5
-  [OUR LIVES TRANSMIT A FREQUENCY](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/6/01P6
-  [OUR NEW GOAL MAY 3, 2030](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/25/01P1
-  [OUR PRECIOUS DISTRICTS: OUR FOUNDATION](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 8/3/01P1
-  [OUR WORDS REVEAL WHO WE ARE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/21/01P2
-  [PERSEVERANCE MAKES ALL THE DIFFERENCE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/14/01P4
-  [THE PURPOSE OF THE SGI EDITORIALS](#), BY JAMIE LIPTAN 9/14/01P10
-  [REFRESHING OUR CORE SPIRIT EDITORIALS](#), BY JEFF FARR 7/6/01P10
-  [RELIGION EXISTS FOR THE PEOPLE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/31/01P4
-  [SELF-REFORMATION IS THE ENGINE OF OUR MOVEMENT](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 7/01P4
-  [THE SGI: A CONSTRUCTION PROJECT OF THE PEOPLE](#) ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/17/01P8
-  [SGI-USA DISTRICTS: COMMUNITIES OF JOY](#) EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 8/3/01P10
-  [THE SUN PENETRATES THE DARKNESS](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P8
-  [TWO MONTHS UNTIL MAY 3](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 3/2/01P1
-  [UNITY LEADS TO BOUNDLESS BENEFIT](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/24/01P6
-  [UNITY STARTS WITH YOU](#) ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/6/01P8
-  [YOU'RE NEVER TOO YOUNG \(OR EXPERIENCED\) TO LEARN](#)
SEIZE THE DAY, BY WENDY DESOUZA 7/27/01P2


Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics H-Z

Peace

 A-G










 H-R

 S-Z

Topics H-Z

Peace

A-G

-  [ACTIVE DIALOGUES FOR PEACE](#) DIVISIONAL NEWS 3/23/01P7
-  [ANTHOLOGY OF PEACE SHINES LIGHT ON THE POSSIBILITIES](#)
FEATURES, BY ALFRED BALITZER 4/01P14
-  [THE ART OF HEALING, THE ART OF PEACE](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY IRIS DAVIS 10/26/01P9
-  [COMMEMORATIVE POEM: AUGUST 15—THE DAWN OF A NEW DAY](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/01P36
-  [THE BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE OF DEDICATION AND TRUST](#)
YOUNG DISCIPLES, BY SHAN SERAFIN 2/16/01P2
-  [BECOME A POWERFUL AGENT OF SOCIETAL CHANGE—AN INVITATION TO BE HUMANE](#)
FEATURES, BY N. RADHAKRISHNAN 10/01P32
-  [CREATING A CULTURE OF PEACE: SHARING VISIONS OF EQUITABLE, SUSTAINABLE SOCIETIES](#)
FEATURES, BY HAZEL HENDERSON 5/01P40
-  [DR. DAVID KRIEGER, PRESIDENT OF THE NUCLEAR AGE PEACE FOUNDATION](#)
WONDERFUL ENCOUNTERS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/01P26
-  [DECLARATION 2001—TOWARD A NUCLEAR-FREE AGE](#) FEATURES 8/01P10
-  [DR. JULES BRASSNER—AN ENTREPRENEUR COMMITTED TO WORK FOR THE GOOD OF SOCIETY](#)
UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P45
-  [DR. N. RADHAKRISHNAN LECTURES ON 'FOR THE SAKE OF PEACE'](#)
NATIONAL NEWS, BY RIKA HASHIMOTO 8/31/01P8
-  [ERADICATING THE EVIL OF TERRORISM](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 10/01P4
-  [ESTABLISHING BUDDHISM IS OUR RESPONSIBILITY](#)
SIGNIFICANT DATES, BY JOSHUA KRAWITZ 7/6/01P2
-  [ETERNAL FORTUNE, ETERNAL BENEFIT](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/17/01P6
-  [EXERTING OURSELVES TO CHANGE THE WORLD](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/29/01P4
-  [EXHIBITION OPENS IN LINUS PAULING'S HOMETOWN](#)
NATIONAL NEWS, BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 1/26/01P1
-  [FINDING VALUE IN THE GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBITION](#)
PERSPECTIVES, BY AL ALBERGATE 8/10/01P11
-  [THE FIVE IMPURITIES \(27\)](#) BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY JASON HENNINGER 7/01P6
-  [FOSTERING HUMANITARIAN COMPETITION](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P8
-  [GENUINE TRUST BEGINS WITH DIALOGUE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/23/01P1
-  [GKI EXHIBIT CONTINUES NONVIOLENCE MESSAGE](#) NATIONAL NEWS 9/14/01P11
-  [GREAT BENEFIT FOR NOW AND THE FUTURE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/9/01P2
-  [GROWING UP INTO DEMOCRACY'S CROWN](#) FEATURES 6/01P11

 **Topics H-Z**

 **Peace**


















 **H-R**

-  [HOW TO DEVELOP A TRUE FRIENDSHIP 3/9/01P6](#)
-  ['IMAGINE PEACE'—A MAN'S PERSPECTIVE PERSPECTIVES, BY MIKE LISAGOR 3/23/01P10](#)
-  [COMMENTS ON TERRORISM EXCERPTED FROM SEPT. 16 SEIKYO SHIMBUN
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P1](#)
-  [IN PURSUIT OF PEACE—ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 2000 FEATURES 4/01P32](#)
-  [THE KALPA OF DECREASE BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 11/01P5](#)
-  [KILLING THE WILL TO KILL—A BUDDHIST PERSPECTIVE ON THE ETHICS OF LIFE
FEATURES, BY SHIN YATOMI 12/01P17](#)
-  [KING DAY CELEBRATED NATIONWIDE NATIONAL NEWS 2/23/01P1](#)
-  [LEGENDARY PEACE ACTIVIST RECEIVES HONOR AT SUA SUA NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 11/9/01P1](#)
-  [MAKING SEPT. 11 A TURNING POINT IN WASHINGTON, D.C.
SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY ROBIN MEADER 10/19/01P12](#)
-  [MASTERING THE ART OF DIALOGUE BY DARIN NELLIS 8/10/01P10](#)
-  [ON REPAYING DEBTS OF GRATITUDE BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 1/01P17](#)
-  [THE PEAKS OF GUILIN PHOTO ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/27/01P12](#)
-  [THE PEOPLE ARE WAITING BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P6](#)
-  [PRAYER AND ACTION FOR PEACE BY MATILDA BUCK 9/28/01P6](#)
-  [A RENEWED DETERMINATION FOR PEACE EXPERIENCES, BY DEBBIE GONZALES 10/19/01P4](#)

 **Topics H-Z**

 **Peace**

 **S-Z**

-  [SCIENCE EXISTS FOR THE SAKE OF PEOPLE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/23/01P10
-  [SEEKING THE LIGHT OF PEACE](#) 10/01P8
-  [THE SELECTION OF THE TIME](#) BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 7/01P10
-  [A SEPT. 11 SURVIVOR'S TALE EXPERIENCES](#), BY NED ROBINSON 10/19/01P3
-  [SGI PRESIDENT'S ANNUAL PEACE PROPOSAL RELEASED](#) INTERNATIONAL NEWS 2/23/01P1
-  [THE SGI UPHOLDS THE TORCH OF JUSTICE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/13/01P4
-  [SGI-USA WOMEN SPONSOR HISTORIC PEACE CONFERENCE](#)
DIVISIONAL NEWS, BY CAROL CHASTANG 3/23/01P1
-  [SHAPING A HAPPY FUTURE IN THE PRESENT](#) DIVISIONAL NEWS 3/23/01P6
-  [SIMON WIESENTHAL: CHAMPION OF HUMAN RIGHTS](#) ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P4
-  [SPEAKING OUT FOR PEACE A NEW ERA OF DIALOGUE](#), BY LEAH STENSON 11/16/01P4
-  [STANDING ALONE, ADVANCING TOGETHER](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 3/30/01P1
-  [THINGS WILL NEVER BE THE SAME](#) EXPERIENCES, BY LESLIE WINES 10/19/01P2
-  [TIME TO BECOME COMMUNITY BUILDERS](#) EXPERIENCES, BY DAVID BOGOSLAW 10/19/01P5
-  [TO BE TRULY WISE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P4
-  [TREASURING THE WORLD'S YOUNG PEOPLE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/27/01P8
-  [UNITING IN A SHARED MISSION](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P10
-  [WE CAN CREATE PROFOUND CHANGE](#) SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11 9/21/01P1

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **Topics H-Z**

 **People**

 **A-L**

 **M-Z**

📁 Topics H-Z

📁 People

📁 A-L

-  THE ANSWER IS EDUCATION BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/25/01P8
-  BILLY JAY MARION—DEDICATED AIRLINE PILOT
UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/01P44
-  A CALL FOR PEACE: OUR GLOBAL ETHICS AGENDA A NEW ERA OF DIALOGUE 11/16/01P4
-  DR. DAVID KRIEGER, PRESIDENT OF THE NUCLEAR AGE PEACE FOUNDATION
WONDERFUL ENCOUNTERS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/01P26
-  DR. ARUN GANDHI—PRESIDENT OF THE M.K. GANDHI INSTITUTE FOR NONVIOLENCE
UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P26
-  DR. JULES BRASSNER—AN ENTREPRENEUR COMMITTED TO WORK FOR THE GOOD OF SOCIETY
UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P45
-  DR. LINUS PAULING UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/01P17
-  DR. MARIA DE NAZARE DA FONSECA SOLINO OF BRAZIL
UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/01P21
-  DR. RICHARD SEAGER PRAISES THE SGI'S VALUE CREATION BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/26/01P10
-  DR. VED PRAKASH NANDA—THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OF LEARNING
UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/01P40
-  EDUCATION IS THE KEY TO CHANGING THE WORLD BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/26/01P10
-  EDUCATION SHOULD BE ABOUT CREATING HAPPINESS AND PEACE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/29/01P8
-  FOSTERING CREATIVE PEOPLE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/23/01P11
-  FOSTERING HUMANITARIAN COMPETITION BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P8
-  A HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE OF THE PHILOSOPHY OF VALUE
FEATURES, BY STANLEY OHNISHI 8/01P18
-  LEGENDARY PEACE ACTIVIST RECEIVES HONOR AT SUA SUA NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 11/9/01P1
-  LIVING MY 'RIGHT LIFE' EXPERIENCES, BY JAMES LECESNE 6/01P45

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics H-Z

People

M-Z

MEETING WITH NELSON MANDELA—CHAMPION OF JUSTICE

A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P38

 NOBODY IS A WINNER IN WAR SUA NEWS, BY VICENTE O. NOVALES 11/23/01P7

 ORDINARY CITIZENS WILL CHANGE THE TIMES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/26/01P11

 PRINCE OF JORDAN RECEIVES FIRST COMMUNITY BUILDERS PRIZE NATIONAL NEWS 4/27/01P1

ROBERTO BAGGIO—ITALIAN SOCCER SUPERSTAR


UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/01P46

 SCIENCE EXISTS FOR THE SAKE OF PEOPLE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/23/01P10

SETTING THE BAR HIGH FOR JUSTICE, JUDGE DAN FOLEY


EXPERIENCES, BY JOANNE TACHIBANA 9/01P43

 SOUTH AFRICA: THE HOPE OF HUMANKIND 11/9/01P7

 SPEAKING OUT FOR PEACE A NEW ERA OF DIALOGUE, BY LEAH STENSON 11/16/01P4

SULEYMAN DEMIREL, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF TURKEY

WONDERFUL ENCOUNTERS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/01P10

 TEN COMMANDMENTS FOR DIALOGUE A NEW ERA OF DIALOGUE, BY MAJID TEHRANIAN 12/14/01P10

























 TREASURING THE WORLD'S YOUNG PEOPLE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/27/01P8

VEENA SIKRI, FORMER DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE INDIAN COUNCIL FOR CULTURAL RELATIONS...

BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/01P16

 **Topics H-Z**

 **Poetry**

-  THE 21ST CENTURY IS THE CENTURY OF WOMEN BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/1/01P6
-  COMMEMORATIVE POEM: AUGUST 15—THE DAWN OF A NEW DAY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/01P36
-  CELEBRATING SOKA GAKKAI DAY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P8
-  DECLARATION OF THE SGI-USA YOUNG MEN'S DIVISION FOR THE 21ST CENTURY
BY EDDIE CHACON 8/17/01P2
-  THE ETERNAL TRIUMPH OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P4
-  FRUITS OF THE END AND WHAT I'VE HAD BY ANITA SHANTES 2/2/01P4
-  THE GREAT CITADEL OF RESOUNDING VICTORY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P6
-  I AM? BY YUMI LOOK 7/13/01P4
-  THE INDESTRUCTIBLE POWER OF THE PEOPLE: A MARCH OF JOY AND TENACIOUS EFFORT
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/15/01P6
-  IT IS UP TO ME BY IRENE ISHII 4/6/01P4
-  THE MOMENTOUS VICTORY OF SOKA BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/18/01P5
-  MY PROMISE BY KEONI LAGASA 2/16/01P4
-  O THE JOYOUS DANCE OF YOUTH! BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/20/01P6
-  OUR BRILLIANT MAY 3! BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P6
-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/01P2
-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE!
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P2
-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P2
-  REFLECTIONS BY MATTHEW LEVI 11/9/01P2
-  SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA'S NEW YEAR'S POEMS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P1
-  POEM AFTER THE SEPT. 11 TRAGEDIES, SEPT. 12. BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P1
-  TOGETHER, WE WILL WIN BY CHELSEA PARKHURST 11/23/01P2
-  UNTIL MY SOUL SLEEPS BY JUNGHEE SEO 5/18/01P4
-  THE WINGS OF YOUTH, THE TRIUMPH OF TRUTH AND JUSTICE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/2/01P6
-  YOUTH UNITED BY YADIELL DEAUTRIELL 4/27/01P2

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **Topics H-Z**

 **Practice**

 **A-0**























 **P-Z**

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics H-Z

Practice
























A-0

-  THE ANSWER LIES IN FAITH, PRACTICE AND STUDY BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 11/01P3
-  THE ATSUHARA PERSECUTION: PUTTING BUDDHISM FIRST ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/16/01P8
-  BEWARE THE FIVE-MINUTE PRAYER PERSPECTIVES, BY MIKE LISAGOR 1/19/01P10
-  BRAVE AND VIGOROUS PRACTICE BACK TO THE BASICS, BY GEOFF ROHDE 3/9/01P2
-  BUDDHISM HELPS US ANSWER LIFE'S QUESTIONS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/17/01P4
-  A COLLECTION OF WISDOM BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P19
-  CREATING AN ATMOSPHERE OF DAIMOKU THIS YEAR BY MATILDA BUCK 4/20/01P11
-  DEVILS AND DEMONS IN THE LOTUS SUTRA (29) BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY ALEXIS TRASS 9/01P6
-  DIMINISHING OUR SUFFERING, AMPLIFYING OUR JOY
WORDS TO WIN BY, BY PHYLLIS GOODSON 9/21/01P2
-  EVERY EFFORT WE MAKE IN FAITH BRINGS MORE GOOD FORTUNE BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 4/20/01P10
-  FAITH AND PRACTICE ACTIVATE THE GOHONZON'S POWER FEATURES, BY GREG MARTIN 1/01P26
-  HOW DOES THE GOHONZON TEACH RESPECT FOR ALL?
QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON FAITH, BY TED MORINO 8/3/01P2
-  KILLING THE WILL TO KILL—A BUDDHIST PERSPECTIVE ON THE ETHICS OF LIFE
FEATURES, BY SHIN YATOMI 12/01P17
-  LIFE IS THE MOST PRECIOUS TREASURE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P10
-  THE LOTUS FLOWER BACK TO THE BASICS, BY DAVE MCNEILL 5/18/01P2
-  MOTHERS GROUP HOLDS FIRST MEETING IN NORTHEASTERN ZONE DIVISIONAL NEWS 7/13/01P1
-  NICHIREN BUDDHISM AND EMPOWERMENT FEATURES, BY YOICHI KAWADA 9/01P18
-  ON REPAYING DEBTS OF GRATITUDE BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 1/01P17
-  THE ONENESS OF PERSON AND LAW BACK TO THE BASICS, BY DAVE MCNEILL 7/13/01P2
-  ORDINARY AND EXTRAORDINARY WORDS TO WIN BY, BY RONNIE SMITH 5/11/01P2
-  OUR GOALS SHOW WHO WE ARE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/9/01P5
-  OUR LIVES TRANSMIT A FREQUENCY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/6/01P6

Topics H-Z

Practice

P-Z

-  PARENTS AND CHILDREN PRACTICING TOGETHER BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P4
-  THE POWER OF A MOTHER'S PRAYER EXPERIENCES, BY KIM HAWKINS 4/01P45
-  PRAYER AND ACTION FOR PEACE BY MATILDA BUCK 9/28/01P6
-  PRAYER IN BUDDHISM BACK TO THE BASICS 2/23/01P2
-  REAWAKENING OUR JOY AND CONVICTION BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 12/14/01P2
-  RELIGION EXISTS FOR THE PEOPLE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/31/01P4
-  A RELIGION SUITED TO THE CURRENT AGE BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 4/01P4
-  A REPUTATION FOR DEVOTION TO THE LOTUS SUTRA
WORDS TO WIN BY, BY GREG MARTIN 10/19/01P10
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (35-36)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P9
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (39-40)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P9
-  THE SELECTION OF THE TIME BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 7/01P10
-  THE SOURCE OF WISDOM BACK TO THE BASICS, BY JOHN KASAHARA 8/10/01P2
-  STRONG PRAYER AND DETERMINATION CAN CHANGE EVERYTHING BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/10/01P4
-  A SUMMARY OF THE LOTUS SUTRA—PART THREE DIALOGUE ON THE LOTUS SUTRA 1/01P32
-  THE THREE EXISTENCES (24) BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY SHIN YATOMI 4/01P6
-  THREE POWERFUL ENEMIES WORDS TO WIN BY, BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 7/13/01P2
-  THE TREATMENT OF ILLNESS BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 9/01P10
-  USE YOUR WORRIES AS A SPRINGBOARD 3/23/01P4
-  VICTORY OR DEFEAT WORDS TO WIN BY, BY AL ALBERGATE 11/23/01P10
-  VIOLENCE IS WEAKNESS, PRAYER IS POWER SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 10/5/01P2
-  WALKING THE PATH OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/24/01P4
-  WHERE HOPE FOR THE FUTURE BEGINS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/16/01P6
-  WOMEN MUST LEAD THE WAY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/16/01P7

 **Topics H-Z**

 **Priesthood**

-  [THE ATSUHARA PERSECUTION: DISCIPLES JOIN THE STRUGGLE](#) ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/9/01P8
-  [BUDDHISM HELPS US ANSWER LIFE'S QUESTIONS](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/17/01P4
-  [DEVIL KING OF THE SIXTH HEAVEN BACK TO THE BASICS](#), BY TED MORINO 2/9/01P2
-  [DOES THE GOHONZON NEED AN EYE-OPENING CEREMONY?](#)
SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY KRYSSI STAIKIDIS 10/19/01P10
-  ['JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 \(31-32\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/24/01P9
-  ['JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 \(33-34\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/31/01P9
-  ['JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 \(35-36\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P11
-  ['JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 \(37-40\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/14/01P8
-  ['JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 \(41-44\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P8
-  ['JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 \(45-48\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P10
-  [LETTER TO NIIKE](#) BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 3/01P10
-  [THE MYSTIC LAW GIVES NEW LIFE TO ALL KNOWLEDGE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P4
-  [OPENING OUR EYES TO THE TRUTH WORDS TO WIN BY](#), BY GREG MARTIN 8/17/01P2
-  [OUR STRUGGLE LIES BEFORE US](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/1/01P4
-  [OUT OF CONTEXT: MANIPULATING THE TEACHINGS](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY JEFF KRIGER 9/28/01P2
-  [THE PROBLEM OF FAITH](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 9/7/01P2
-  [SOKA SPIRIT Q & A](#) FEATURES, BY STEPHANIE ARAIZA 3/01P27
-  [SOLIDIFYING THE BOND WITH MY MENTOR EXPERIENCES](#), BY TSUYAKO LIEBMANN 10/26/01P5
-  [SPIRITUAL INDEPENDENCE REQUIRES CONTINUOUS EFFORTS](#)
SIGNIFICANT DATES, BY JASON HENNINGER 11/2/01P10
-  [TRUE RELIGION MEANS COMMITMENT FOR PEACE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/22/01P1
-  [UNITY LEADS TO BOUNDLESS BENEFIT](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/24/01P6
-  [WHO IS THE 'ORIGINAL TEACHER'?](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY JEFF KRIGER 7/20/01P2
-  [WHY ARE WE REACHING OUT TO HOKKEKO MEMBERS?](#)
SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY JUAN DIEGO HINCAPIE 4/13/01P2

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **Topics H-Z**

 **Propagation**

 **A-L**

 **M-Z**

 Topics H-Z

 Propagation

 A-L

-  THE ATSUHARA PERSECUTION: PUTTING BUDDHISM FIRST ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/16/01P8
-  BECOME THE GREATEST ALLIES TO SUFFERING FRIENDS
SEIZE THE DAY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/16/01P1
-  BEING EVER-VICTORIOUS EACH AND EVERY DAY ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/12/01P4
-  CHERISHING YOUNG PEOPLE CREATES A NEW FUTURE BY DARIN NELLIS 5/25/01P10
-  CONFIDENCE IN INTRODUCING BUDDHISM WORDS TO WIN BY, BY GREG MARTIN 3/9/01P2
-  CREATING A NEW AGE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/12/01P2
-  THE DAY WE START FRESH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/30/01P8
-  DIMINISHING OUR SUFFERING, AMPLIFYING OUR JOY
WORDS TO WIN BY, BY PHYLLIS GOODSON 9/21/01P2
-  THE DISTRICT: GROWING, NURTURING AND WINNING DISTRICT NEWS AND ENCOURAGEMENT 9/7/01P4
-  EMPOWERING OTHERS WITH HOPE BY MATILDA BUCK 12/14/01P2
-  ESTABLISHING BUDDHISM IS OUR RESPONSIBILITY
SIGNIFICANT DATES, BY JOSHUA KRAWITZ 7/6/01P2
-  EXERTING OURSELVES TO CHANGE THE WORLD BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/29/01P4
-  FOCUSING ON JOYFUL PROPAGATION BY STEVE MORTAN 12/14/01P3
-  THE FORCE OF PEOPLE AWAKENED BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/15/01P4
-  GENERATING WAVES OF DAIMOKU, DIALOGUE AND PROPAGATION ACROSS THE COUNTRY
BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 11/2/01P1
-  THE GREAT LAW IS FOR EVERYONE WORDS TO WIN BY, BY PHYLLIS GOODSON 6/8/01P2
-  A GREAT MOVEMENT BEGINS WITH US BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 7/6/01P1
-  THE IMPORTANCE OF GRASPING THE TIME WORDS TO WIN BY, BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 5/18/01P2
-  INVIGORATING DIALOGUE SPREADS ACROSS THE COUNTRY
DIVISIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 4/20/01P12
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (21-22)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/20/01P9
-  'JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (25-26)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/3/01P9
-  THE JOY OF SHAKUBUKU BY MATILDA BUCK 3/9/01P1
-  LET'S MAKE 2001 A GREAT YEAR BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P1
-  LET'S MAKE OUR OWN HISTORY BY MATILDA BUCK 3/30/01P4
-  LETTER TO JAKUNICHI-BO BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 5/01P7
-  A LIFE WITHOUT REGRET BY JAMES HERRMANN 3/30/01P5
-  LIVING BY EXAMPLE VS. SPREADING A METHOD (6)
PASSAGES TO VICTORY, BY SHAWN THREADGILL 9/01P8

📁 Topics H-Z

📁 Propagation


📁 M-Z

-  THE MIGHTY RIVER OF KOSEN-RUFU WORDS TO WIN BY, BY GREG MARTIN 7/6/01P2
-  NEW INITIATIVES IN NEW PLACES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/16/01P10
-  THE ONENESS OF GOOD AND EVIL BACK TO THE BASICS, BY MARK KORAL 6/8/01P2
-  OUR PRECIOUS DISTRICTS: OUR FOUNDATION BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 8/3/01P1
-  OUR TIME HAS COME BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P1
-  PARENTS AND CHILDREN PRACTICING TOGETHER BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P4
-  THE PEOPLE ARE WAITING BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P6
-  THE POWER OF OUR VOICE EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 6/1/01P10
-  PROPAGATION IS THE HEART OF THE SGI BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/9/01P1
-  REAWAKENING OUR JOY AND CONVICTION BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 12/14/01P2
-  REFRESHING OUR CORE SPIRIT EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 7/6/01P10
-  THE SAHA WORLD IS THE LAND OF ETERNALLY TRANQUIL LIGHT (26)
BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY SHIN YATOMI 6/01P5
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (43-45)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/22/01P9
-  SHARING BUDDHISM WITH OTHERS TRAILBLAZERS, BY JOHN KASAHARA 3/16/01P4
-  SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BSG MEETS NATIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 2/9/01P3
-  STRIVING ON A DAILY BASIS FOR ALL HUMANITY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P4
-  SUFFERING LEADS TO VICTORY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/30/01P4
-  A SUMMARY OF THE LOTUS SUTRA—PART THREE DIALOGUE ON THE LOTUS SUTRA 1/01P32
-  THE SUN OF THE GREAT PURE LAW RISES WORDS TO WIN BY, BY RONNIE SMITH 6/22/01P2
-  TALKING WITH OLD FRIENDS EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 12/7/01P11
-  WIN THROUGH YOUR OWN EFFORTS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P1

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

















Topics H-Z

Publications

-  10 GREAT REASONS TO STUDY SGI-USA PUBLICATIONS PERSPECTIVES, BY DAVE BALDSCHUN 11/9/01P10
-  BECOME A POWERFUL AGENT OF SOCIETAL CHANGE—AN INVITATION TO BE HUMANE FEATURES, BY N. RADHAKRISHNAN 10/01P32
-  BRINGING THE 'WORLD TRIBUNE' TO THE FOREFRONT BY WENDY DESOUZA 12/14/01P3
-  A DIALOGUE ABOUT THE NEW BOOK 'THE BUDDHA IN YOUR MIRROR' FEATURES 6/01P33
-  DISTRICTS, BOOKSTORES PARTNER TO SHARE BUDDHIST MESSAGE NATIONAL NEWS, BY DAVE MCNEILL 10/5/01P1
-  DR. N. RADHAKRISHNAN LECTURES ON 'FOR THE SAKE OF PEACE' NATIONAL NEWS, BY RIKA HASHIMOTO 8/31/01P8
-  FOSTERING PEACE THROUGH DIALOGUE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P8
-  A GREAT MOVEMENT BEGINS WITH US BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 7/6/01P1
-  JAPANESE-LANGUAGE 'WORLD TRIBUNE' BEGINS NEXT MONTH NATIONAL NEWS 1/19/01P11
-  MIDDLEWAY BOOKS GAIN IN POPULARITY NATIONAL NEWS, BY DAVE MCNEILL 8/17/01P1
-  MIDDLEWAY: GETTING THE WORD OUT BY MATILDA BUCK 6/29/01P10
-  MIDDLEWAY PRESS: A VALUABLE TOOL FOR OUR FUTURE BY REIKO GROSELL 5/25/01P11
-  'SOKA EDUCATION': EMPHASIZING THE CRUCIAL ROLE OF HUMANISM NATIONAL NEWS, BY DAVE MCNEILL 9/28/01P5
-  SUGGESTED READINGS ON PEACE AND BUDDHISM 9/28/01P6
-  UNITING IN A SHARED MISSION BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P10
-  WORDS OF TRUTH AND JUSTICE ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/22/01P8
-  THE WORLD TRIBUNE: LIFELINE OF SGI-USA BY MATILDA BUCK 6/22/01P1
-  WORLD TRIBUNE REVITALIZES BUREAU SYSTEM NATIONAL NEWS, BY TED MORINO 10/26/01P11

 **Topics H-Z**

 **Religion**

-  [THE ANSWER IS EDUCATION](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/25/01P8
-  [FINDING THE ANSWER EXPERIENCES,](#) BY KAZUHIRO NAGAHAMA 5/18/01P3
-  [A HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVE OF THE PHILOSOPHY OF VALUE](#) FEATURES, BY STANLEY OHNISHI 8/01P18
-  ['JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 \(15-16\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/29/01P9
-  [THE KALPA OF DECREASE](#) BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 11/01P5
-  [LIVING BY EXAMPLE VS. SPREADING A METHOD \(6\)](#)
PASSAGES TO VICTORY, BY SHAWN THREADGILL 9/01P8
-  [PRAYER IN BUDDHISM](#) BACK TO THE BASICS 2/23/01P2
-  [RELIGION EXISTS FOR THE PEOPLE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/31/01P4
-  [REVIVING EDUCATION: THE BRILLIANCE OF THE INNER SPIRIT](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/01P22
-  [SCIENCE EXISTS FOR THE SAKE OF PEOPLE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/23/01P10
-  [SEEING THE WORLD THROUGH THE EYES OF THE BUDDHA](#) FEATURES 2/01P40
-  [A SUMMARY OF THE LOTUS SUTRA—PART THREE](#) DIALOGUE ON THE LOTUS SUTRA 1/01P32
-  [THE TREATMENT OF ILLNESS](#) BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 9/01P10
-  [TRUE RELIGION MEANS COMMITMENT FOR PEACE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/22/01P1
-  [WE MUST FOSTER GLOBAL CITIZENS](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/12/01P1
-  [WHAT'S OUR PERSPECTIVE TOWARD OBJECTS FROM OTHER RELIGIONS?](#)
QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON FAITH, BY TED MORINO 9/7/01P2

 **Topics H-Z**

 **Soka Spirit**


 [DOES THE GOHONZON NEED AN EYE-OPENING CEREMONY?](#)

SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY KRYSSI STAIKIDIS 10/19/01P10

 [FIGHTING ON THE SIDE OF JUSTICE](#) 7/13/01P3

 [OUT OF CONTEXT: MANIPULATING THE TEACHINGS](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY JEFF KRIGER 9/28/01P2

 [THE PROBLEM OF FAITH](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 9/7/01P2

 [SOKA SPIRIT Q & A FEATURES](#), BY STEPHANIE ARAIZA 3/01P27

 [SOKA SPIRIT](#) BY DAISAKU LESLIE 2/2/01P3

 [SOKA SPIRIT FOR A SOKA FAMILY](#) BY SARA CURLEY 5/18/01P1

 [VIOLENCE IS WEAKNESS, PRAYER IS POWER](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 10/5/01P2

 [THE WAY WE SEE OURSELVES](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 11/9/01P10

 [WHAT IT REALLY MEANS TO INHERIT THE LIFE BLOOD](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY JEFF KRIGER 8/24/01P2

 [WHAT LOVE IS NOT](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 12/7/01P10

 [WHAT'S SOKA SPIRIT? WHY DOES IT MATTER?](#) GET REAL, BY JOMO THORNE 5/3/01P4

 [WHO IS THE 'ORIGINAL TEACHER'?](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY JEFF KRIGER 7/20/01P2

 [WHY ARE WE REACHING OUT TO HOKKEKO MEMBERS?](#)

SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY JUAN DIEGO HINCAPIE 4/13/01P2

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 Topics H-Z

 Soka University







 A-N

 P-Z

 Topics H-Z

 Soka University

 A-N

-  [ALISO VIEJO CELEBRATES SUA OPENING BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/18/01P9](#)
-  [ALL IT TAKES IS ONE PERSON BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P6](#)
-  [BECOME LEADERS OF TRUE CONVICTION BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/25/01P4](#)
-  [THE BEST OF THE BEST BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/18/01P8](#)
-  [THE CASTLE OF JUSTICE WITHIN BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P8](#)
-  [CONGRATULATORY MESSAGES 5/18/01P6](#)
-  [DEDICATION OF A DREAM, SOKA UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, ALISO VIEJO FEATURES 5/01P14](#)
-  [DR. RADHAKRISHNAN VISITS SUA, AV 8/31/01P7](#)
-  [FINDING MY WAY TO SUA EXPERIENCES, BY NKOSI KRESS 6/01P31](#)
-  [FIRST SUA CLASS COMES TOGETHER BY ALEXIS TRASS 5/18/01P1](#)
-  [FORMER U. S. SURGEON GENERAL LECTURES AT SUA, CALABASAS BY MARK KORAL 5/3/01P12](#)
-  [INTERVIEW WITH SUA FRESHMAN 12/28/01P6](#)
-  [GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBIT NOW AT SUA BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 8/31/01P6](#)
-  [A GIFT THAT KEEPS ON GIVING BY WENDY HARDER 2/23/01P6](#)
-  [GROWING UP INTO DEMOCRACY'S CROWN FEATURES 6/01P11](#)
-  [A HIGH TECH CAMPUS FOR THE 21ST CENTURY BY WENDY HARDER 4/27/01P5](#)
-  [INTRODUCING SUA'S SCIENCE AND MATH FACULTY BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 1/26/01P6](#)
-  [INTRODUCING SUA'S INTERNATIONAL STUDIES CONCENTRATION FACULTY BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 2/23/01P6](#)
-  [INTRODUCING SUA'S SOCIAL & BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE CONCENTRATION FACULTY BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 4/27/01P4](#)
-  [INTRODUCING SUA'S HUMANITIES FACULTY BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 6/29/01P6](#)
-  [INTRODUCING SUA'S DEVELOPMENT TEAM 7/27/01P6](#)
-  [INTRODUCING SUA'S HUMANITIES TEAM 8/31/01P6](#)
-  [INTRODUCING SUA'S STUDENT ENROLLMENT SERVICES TEAM 10/26/01P6](#)
-  [INTRODUCING THE STUDENT GOVERNMENT 12/28/01P7](#)
-  [LEGENDARY PEACE ACTIVIST RECEIVES HONOR AT SUA BY JAMIE LIPTAN 11/9/01P1](#)
-  [LINUS PAULING EXHIBITION A SUCCESS BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 6/29/01P6](#)
-  [MAY 3: FULFILLING A DREAM BY DANIEL Y. HABUKI 3/30/01P6](#)
-  [MY FORTUNE IS YOUR FORTUNE EXPERIENCES, BY SIOBHAN BOLAND 6/01P29](#)
-  [NEW LEADERS FOR A NEW CENTURY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/18/01P4](#)
-  [NEW YORK TIMES FEATURES SUA NATIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 8/10/01P1](#)
-  [NOBODY IS A WINNER IN WAR BY VICENTE O. NOVALES 11/23/01P7](#)

 Topics H-Z

 Soka University











 P-Z

-  PAULING EXHIBITION COMES TO SUA BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 3/30/01P7
-  PERSEVERANCE MAKES ALL THE DIFFERENCE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/14/01P4
-  Q & A WITH SUA 7/27/01P7
-  Q & A WITH SUA 8/31/01P7
-  Q & A WITH SUA 10/5/01P7
-  Q & A WITH SUA 10/26/01P6
-  Q & A WITH SUA 11/30/01P6
-  Q & A WITH SUA 12/28/01P6
-  SGI-USA ESTABLISHES SEPT. 11 SCHOLARSHIP 11/23/01P3
-  SGI-USA ESTABLISHES SEPT. 11 SCHOLARSHIP 11/30/01P6
-  SGI-USA'S SEPT. 11 SCHOLARSHIP UPDATE 12/28/01P7
-  SOKA UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, ALISO VIEJO—DEDICATED TO PEACE FEATURES 6/01P21
-  SOKA UNIVERSITY, ALISO VIEJO STAFF AND FACULTY MOVE ON CAMPUS!
BY WENDY HARDER 2/23/01P7
-  SOKA UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA TAKES FLIGHT BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/18/01P1
-  STUDENTS HAIL FROM AROUND THE GLOBE 11/30/01P7
-  SUA ANNOUNCES DEDICATION EVENTS 3/30/01P6
-  SUA ATTRACTS STUDENTS WITH BIG DREAMS 10/26/01P7
-  SUA DEDICATES PAULING HALL BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/18/01P8
-  SUA FRESHMAN CLASS IS SELECTED BY ERIC HAUBER 3/30/01P6
-  OPERATION RESPECT 12/28/01P6
-  SUA STUDENTS TAKE ACTION AGAINST VIOLENCE BY MARGARET KASAHARA 10/5/01P6
-  SUA WELCOMES FIRST CLASS BY JAMIE LIPTAN 9/7/01P1
-  SUA, CALABASAS: A HUMANISTIC EDUCATION EXPERIENCES, BY MAIKO NAKANO 1/26/01P8
-  SURVIVORS OF JAPANESE PRISONS HONOR SGI PRESIDENT 11/23/01P6
-  TAKING ON THE CHALLENGE OF PEACE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P12
-  TRANSCENDING DIFFERENCES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/28/01P12
-  THE ULTIMATE WAY OF LIFE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/7/01P2
-  WE ARE ALL SUA FOUNDERS ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P4
-  WELCOMING THE REAL NEW MILLENNIUM AT SUA BY WENDY HARDER 1/26/01P7

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics H-Z

Study

-  THE ANSWER LIES IN FAITH, PRACTICE AND STUDY BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 11/01P3
-  BUDDHIST STUDY ILLUMINATES OUR LIVES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/30/01P1
-  BUDDHIST STUDY GIVES US COURAGE ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/28/01P2
-  'JEWELLED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 (17-18)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/6/01P9
-  A RELIGION SUITED TO THE CURRENT AGE BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 4/01P4
-  'SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 (33-34)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/23/01P9
-  SGI-USA STUDY DEPARTMENT GUIDELINES FOR 2001 BY EUGENE HIRAHARA 1/19/01P2
-  THE TATSUNOKUCHI PERSECUTION: THE BUDDHISM OF THE SUN ARRIVES
ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/3/01P8
-  TRANSFORMING OUR LIVES WITH NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S WRITINGS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/3/01P6
-  UNITY LEADS TO BOUNDLESS BENEFIT BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/24/01P6

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics H-Z

Ten Worlds

 AS INDESTRUCTIBLE AS A DIAMOND WORDS TO WIN BY, BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 4/20/01P2

 CREATING VALUE FROM ATTACHMENTS WORDS TO WIN BY, BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 9/14/01P2

 TRANSFORMING OUR ANGRY NATURE FEATURES 2/01P32

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics H-Z

United Nations


 CREATING A CULTURE OF PEACE: SHARING VISIONS OF EQUITABLE, SUSTAINABLE SOCIETIES
FEATURES, BY HAZEL HENDERSON 5/01P40

 FOSTERING HUMANITARIAN COMPETITION BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P8

 IN PURSUIT OF PEACE—ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 2000 FEATURES 4/01P32


 SGI PRESIDENT'S ANNUAL PEACE PROPOSAL RELEASED INTERNATIONAL NEWS 2/23/01P1

 UNITED NATIONS: BORN FROM THE TRAGEDY OF WAR ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/12/01P10

 VEENA SIKRI, FORMER DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE INDIAN COUNCIL FOR CULTURAL RELATIONS (ICCR)
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/01P16

 **Topics H-Z**

 **Violence and Crime**

 [A CHANGE IN HIS FUTURE BEGAN WITH A CHANGE WITHIN EXPERIENCES, BY STEPHEN SHAYE ELLIOT 3/23/01P3](#)

 [A HERO'S PASSION FOR PEACE EXPERIENCES, BY RICHARD PEREZ 10/5/01P11](#)

 [USING PRAYER TO FIGHT FOR JUSTICE EXPERIENCES, BY CHIENO TAKAKI 6/15/01P3](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics H-Z

War

 COMMEMORATIVE POEM: AUGUST 15—THE DAWN OF A NEW DAY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/01P36

 DR. DAVID KRIEGER, PRESIDENT OF THE NUCLEAR AGE PEACE FOUNDATION

WONDERFUL ENCOUNTERS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/01P26

 GREAT BENEFIT FOR NOW AND THE FUTURE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/9/01P2

 THE KALPA OF DECREASE: A TIME TO OVERCOME GREED, ANGER AND FOOLISHNESS FEATURES 12/01P6

 NOBODY IS A WINNER IN WAR SUA NEWS, BY VICENTE O. NOVALES 11/23/01P7

 NOW IS THE TIME TO TAKE ACTION FEATURES 10/01P14















 PRAYING FOR THE PEACE OF LIBERIA, AUGUSTINE BLANGO EXPERIENCES, BY ALISON HIRSCH 10/01P46

 SURVIVORS OF JAPANESE PRISONS HONOR SGI PRESIDENT SUA NEWS 11/23/01P6

 WE MUST FOSTER GLOBAL CITIZENS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/12/01P1

 Topics H-Z

 Women

-  THE 21ST CENTURY IS THE CENTURY OF WOMEN POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/1/01P6
-  THE EMERGENCE OF MY TRUE SELF BY MATILDA BUCK 2/2/01P3
-  THE FACTORS THAT DETERMINE VICTORY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/6/01P4
-  FOR THE FEBRUARY 2002 WOMEN'S COMMEMORATIVE MEETINGS DIVISIONAL NEWS 12/21/01P11
-  HOPE IS REAL POWER BY MATILDA BUCK 2/2/01P3
-  LET'S MAKE OUR OWN HISTORY BY MATILDA BUCK 3/30/01P4
-  LIKE THE SUN OF THE SGI BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P1
-  'THE MOTHER OF ALL BUDDHAS'—MAHAPRAJAPATI GOTAMI
WOMEN AND BUDDHISM, BY FAY HOVEY 12/01P25
-  MOTHERS GROUP HOLDS FIRST MEETING IN NORTHEASTERN ZONE DIVISIONAL NEWS 7/13/01P1
-  'SPIRITUAL CIVILIZATION': EMPOWERING OURSELVES, EMPOWERING OTHERS
DIVISIONAL NEWS 1/19/01P3
-  WISE WOMEN WILL CHANGE THE WORLD BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P6
-  WOMEN & BUDDHISM WOMEN AND BUDDHISM, BY AMBER ROLLINS 9/01P26
-  WOMEN MUST LEAD THE WAY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/16/01P7
-  WOMEN'S ACTIVITY GUIDELINES FOR 2002 DIVISIONAL NEWS 12/21/01P11

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics H-Z

Youth


 A-C

 D-F

 G-L

 M-O

 P-R

 S-T

 U-Z

 Topics H-Z

 Youth








 A-C

-  THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE YOUNG MEN'S AND YOUNG WOMEN'S DIVISIONS
SEIZE THE DAY 8/17/01P1
-  ACHIEVING TRUE SUCCESS IN LIFE SEIZE THE DAY, BY SESHIA ABE 6/22/01P1
-  ACTIVE DIALOGUES FOR PEACE DIVISIONAL NEWS 3/23/01P7
-  ALL IT TAKES IS ONE PERSON BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P6
-  AUSTIN MEMBERS HOLD TIMELY FESTIVAL 11/23/01P1
-  THE BANNER OF OUR IDEALISM SEIZE THE DAY, BY JAMES HERRMANN 10/26/01P1
-  THE BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE OF DEDICATION AND TRUST
YOUNG DISCIPLES, BY SHAN SERAFIN 2/16/01P2
-  BECOME LEADERS OF TRUE CONVICTION BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/25/01P4
-  BECOMING HAPPY, NOT PERFECT PERSPECTIVES, BY SUSAN MCDONOUGH 2/16/01P8
-  A MISSION ONLY YOU CAN FULFILL SEIZE THE DAY 1/1/01P4
-  BLAZE BRIGHT NEW HORIZONS FOR THE SAKE OF OTHERS SEIZE THE DAY 1/1/01P2
-  BODHISATTVAS SHOW THE POWER OF BUDDHISM THROUGH THEIR STRUGGLES 3/16/01P4
-  BOYS AND GIRLS GROUP FEATURES 3/01P25
-  BRYAN—GOTTA CATCH THE GOLD! EXPERIENCES, BY JENNIFER KUBOTA 1/26/01P4
-  BRINGING THE 'WORLD TRIBUNE' TO THE FOREFRONT BY WENDY DESOUZA 12/14/01P3
-  BUDDHISM IS AN OPEN FORUM ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/12/01P8
-  BUILDING A SOCIETY SERVING THE ESSENTIAL NEEDS OF EDUCATION—SOME VIEWS ON...
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P10
-  CELEBRATING VICTORY OVER VIOLENCE ACROSS FLORIDA 12/21/01P12
-  CHANGING OURSELVES CHANGES THE WORLD AROUND US BY KEN SARAGOSA 2/16/01P3
-  CHERISHING ONE INDIVIDUAL YOUNG DISCIPLES, BY PAUL LIM 6/22/01P2
-  CHERISHING YOUNG PEOPLE CREATES A NEW FUTURE BY DARIN NELLIS 5/25/01P10
-  CHICAGO YOUTH JOIN FAMILY PARADE DIVISIONAL NEWS, BY FRANCES STOCKER 11/9/01P12
-  CHILDREN'S EXHIBITION VISITS INDIANA NATIONAL NEWS 10/19/01P11
-  A CLEAR VICTORY FOR THE YOUTH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/10/01P7
-  CONNECTING ONE TO ONE SEIZE THE DAY 3/2/01P2
-  CREATING A NEW AGE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/12/01P2
-  CREATING AN ATMOSPHERE OF DAIMOKU THIS YEAR BY MATILDA BUCK 4/20/01P11

Topics H-Z

Youth

D-F

-  [D.C. YOUTH SCORE COMMUNITY VICTORY](#) 9/14/01P6
-  [DECLARATION 2001—TOWARD A NUCLEAR-FREE AGE](#) FEATURES 8/01P10
-  [DETERMINING VICTORY GET REAL](#), BY NOBUKO KOBAYASHI 2/2/01P4
-  [DISTRICT SPONSORS PENNSYLVANIA VOV ACTIVITY](#)
NATIONAL NEWS, BY GABRIEL HOUGHTON 12/7/01P4
-  [DREAMS FULFILLED \(4\)](#) LIVING THE TEACHINGS, BY FRED M. ZAITSU 2/01P8
-  [THE DYNAMISM OF YOUTH CREATES PEACE](#) ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/7/01P6
-  [EL PASO COMMUNITY RALLIES AROUND VOV](#) BY JUDY HYMAN 11/23/01P12
-  [EMISSARIES FROM THE FUTURE](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 9/01P4
-  [ENGRAVING THE GOSHO IN MY LIFE](#) TRAILBLAZERS, BY MYEONG CHUNG 2/16/01P4
-  [ESSAYS FROM SGI-USA YOUTH](#) FEATURES 3/01P40
-  [EVERYTHING WE ARE RESULTS FROM WHAT WE DO](#) 1/19/01P8
-  [EXPANDING DISTRICTS AND ENTRUSTING YOUTH](#) DISTRICT NEWS AND ENCOURAGEMENT 8/3/01P4
-  [EXPANDING THE DISTRICTS](#) BY JAMES HERRMANN 4/20/01P10
-  [THE FACTORS THAT DETERMINE VICTORY](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/6/01P4
-  [FESTIVAL EMBRACES KANSAS CITY COMMUNITY](#) BY CHERYL A. UTLEY 11/2/01P12
-  [FIGHTING ON THE SIDE OF JUSTICE](#) SOKA SPIRIT 7/13/01P3
-  [FINDING MEANING IN THE LOSS OF A LOVED ONE](#) SEIZE THE DAY 5/18/01P1
-  [FINDING MEANING IN THE LOSS OF A LOVED ONE](#) SEIZE THE DAY 6/8/01P1
-  [FINDING MY WAY TO SUA](#) EXPERIENCES, BY NKOSI KRESS 6/01P31
-  [FINDING THE ANSWER](#) EXPERIENCES, BY KAZUHIRO NAGAHAMA 5/18/01P3
-  [FINDING THE INSPIRATION TO WIN](#) EXPERIENCES, BY PAUL LIM 11/9/01P5
-  [THE FIRST PLACE TO FIND SOLUTIONS IS WITHIN](#) BY KEN SARAGOSA 1/19/01P3
-  [FIVE TIPS FOR RAISING YOUTH IN THE SGI-USA](#) PERSPECTIVES, BY DAVID JORAY 12/7/01P11
-  [FOCUSING ON JOYFUL PROPAGATION](#) BY STEVE MORTAN 12/14/01P3
-  [THE FORCE OF PEOPLE AWAKENED](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/15/01P4
-  [FOSTERING CREATIVE PEOPLE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/23/01P11
-  [FOSTERING RESILIENCY IN NEW YORK YOUTH](#) NATIONAL NEWS 11/30/01P1
-  [FREEING OUR IMAGINATION](#) SEIZE THE DAY, BY JOMO THORNE 1/19/01P1
-  [FRIENDSHIP TIES US TOGETHER](#) SEIZE THE DAY, BY EMI GWIN 1/19/01P2
-  [THE FUTURE IS CREATED BY YOUTH](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 3/01P4

 Topics H-Z

 Youth

 G-L

-  [GIVING RESPONSIBILITY TO YOUTH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P6](#)
-  [GIVING THE GREATEST GIFT: FRIENDSHIP BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P1](#)
-  [GRABBING THE ROPE YOUNG DISCIPLES, BY JOMO THORNE 3/16/01P4](#)
-  [GRABBING THE ROPE YOUNG DISCIPLES, BY JOMO THORNE 4/27/01P1](#)
-  [THE GREENSBORO SIT-INS: HOW FOUR YOUNG MEN DECIDE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE SEIZE THE DAY, BY WILLIE MACK 7/13/01P1](#)
-  [THE GREENSBORO SIT-INS: HOW FOUR YOUNG MEN DECIDE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE SEIZE THE DAY, BY WILLIE MACK 7/27/01P1](#)
-  [HAWAII YOUTH JOIN COMMUNITY FESTIVAL DIVISIONAL NEWS 12/7/01P12](#)
-  [HAWAII'S FAMILY YOUTH FESTIVAL SEIZE THE DAY, BY DONOVAN TAKUSHI 6/22/01P1](#)
-  [HEALING FAMILY WOUNDS EXPERIENCES, BY GARY DE VEYRA 3/9/01P3](#)
-  [HELPING YOUR CHILD MANAGE ANGRY FEELINGS AND AGGRESSIVE BEHAVIORS RAISING BUDDHIST CHILDREN 12/01P29](#)
-  [HOUSTON FESTIVAL CELEBRATES 'CULTURE OF PEACE' BY DORIS BRYANT 12/14/01P12](#)
-  [HOW TO DEVELOP A TRUE FRIENDSHIP 3/9/01P6](#)
-  ['I WILL DO KOSEN-RUFU' NATIONAL NEWS, BY RON BAIRD 3/9/01P5](#)
-  [IDAHO MEMBERS JOIN WITH THE COMMUNITY BY SHARON BARNES 8/24/01P1](#)
-  [IN HONOR OF JOSEI TODA SEIZE THE DAY, BY SHAN SERAFIN 2/2/01P1](#)
-  [AN INNER TRANSFORMATION OF EACH PERSON BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/20/01P1](#)
-  [INTERPRETATION IS THE LIFELINE OF CULTURAL EXCHANGE A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/01P32](#)
-  [INVIGORATING DIALOGUE SPREADS ACROSS THE COUNTRY DIVISIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 4/20/01P12](#)
-  [IT'S UP TO US!—PREPARING FOR A CULTURE OF PEACE GET REAL, BY JOMO THORNE 9/28/01P4](#)
-  [THE KEYS TO THE DISTRICT! TAKE IT FOR A SPIN! GET REAL, BY SHAN SERAFIN 3/2/01P4](#)
-  [LAS VEGAS YOUTH CELEBRATE VOV BY BARBARA DEMPSEY 5/25/01P1](#)
-  [LEARNING TO NEVER GIVE UP! SEIZE THE DAY, BY JESSE MAKOWSKI 6/8/01P3](#)
-  [LET'S EXPLODE CREATIVELY TRAILBLAZERS, BY GEORGE ARTOPE 5/18/01P4](#)
-  [LET'S FULLY ENTRUST THE YOUTH 2/16/01P1](#)
-  [A LIFE WITHOUT REGRET BY JAMES HERRMANN 3/30/01P5](#)
-  [LIVING AS CHAMPIONS IN ATLANTA 8/24/01P1](#)
-  [LIVING PROOF: AFTER THE CRASH EXPERIENCES, BY SARAH BRETZ 2/2/01P8](#)
-  [LIVING WITH PURPOSE TRAILBLAZERS, BY WENDI GOTANDA 6/22/01P4](#)
-  [LOS ANGELES TAKES A STAND FOR NONVIOLENCE BY JAMIE LIPTAN 11/2/01P7](#)

 **Topics H-Z**

 **Youth**

 **M-O**














-  [MAKING A DIFFERENCE SEIZE THE DAY](#), BY JOSHUA KRAWITZ 4/6/01P1
-  [MAKING AN IMPACT THROUGH LISTENING TRAILBLAZERS](#), BY MAGGIE EISENBERG 11/23/01P4
-  [MAKING THE REVOLUTION PERSONAL \(7\) LIVING THE TEACHINGS](#), BY FRED M. ZAITSU 8/01P8
-  [MAKING THIS PRACTICE MY OWN SEIZE THE DAY](#), BY SOPHIE CHEN 12/21/01P3
-  [MASTERING THE ART OF DIALOGUE](#) BY DARIN NELLIS 8/10/01P10
-  [MEETING DIFFICULT TIMES WITH STRONG FAITH](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/19/01P8
-  [MIDWEST YOUTH GATHER IN ST. LOUIS](#) 9/14/01P12
-  [A MISSION ONLY YOU CAN FULFILL SEIZE THE DAY](#) 1/1/01P3
-  [MONTEREY PARK COMMENDS YOUTH EFFORTS FOR VOV](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/3/01P11
-  [A MOST IMPORTANT TIME FOR YOUTH \(AND ALL OF US!\) EDITORIALS](#), BY JEFF FARR 3/9/01P10
-  [MY FORTUNE IS YOUR FORTUNE EXPERIENCES](#), BY SIOBHAN BOLAND 6/01P29
-  [MY YEAR OF TOTAL VICTORY TRAILBLAZERS](#), BY KEIKO ISHII 7/27/01P4
-  [A NEW DIRECTION FOR THE YOUTH PERFORMING GROUPS SEIZE THE DAY](#) 8/24/01P2
-  [NEW ORLEANS FESTIVAL BRINGS COMMUNITY TOGETHER](#) 9/21/01P12
-  [A NEW SUN OF HOPE RISES](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/13/01P1
-  [THE NEXT STEP FOR VICTORY OVER VIOLENCE](#) BY DARIN NELLIS 3/23/01P8
-  [NORTHEASTERN ZONE FAMILY YOUTH FESTIVAL SEIZE THE DAY](#), BY JOHN KASAHARA 6/22/01P1
-  [NORTHERN OHIO CREATING BONDS OF FRIENDSHIP](#) 11/2/01P12
-  [NORTHWEST YOUTH ROCK SEATTLE PARADE DIVISIONAL NEWS](#), BY LIZA JAVIER 8/31/01P1
-  [O THE JOYOUS DANCE OF YOUTH! POETRY](#), BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/20/01P6
-  [OMAHA FESTIVAL SPARKS DIALOGUE](#) BY BARBARA SARAGOSA 8/31/01P1
-  [ON 'LETTER FROM BIRMINGHAM JAIL' SEIZE THE DAY](#), BY WILLIE MACK 11/9/01P1
-  [ONE VICTORY AFTER ANOTHER](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P6
-  [ORANGE COUNTY FESTIVAL RECEIVES PRAISE](#) BY KATE LLEWELLYN 8/31/01P12
-  [OUR WORDS REVEAL WHO WE ARE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/21/01P2

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics H-Z

Youth






















P-R

-  PARENTS AND CHILDREN PRACTICING TOGETHER BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P4
-  THE PATH OF MY HUMAN REVOLUTION EXPERIENCES, BY YOSHI IEDA 3/01P35
-  PERSPECTIVE ON ADMISSION TO SOKA UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, ALISO VIEJO SEIZE THE DAY, BY JOMO THORNE 4/6/01P1
-  PESSIMISM INTO HOPE GET REAL, BY NOBUKO KOBAYASHI 12/21/01P4
-  PHILADELPHIA FESTIVAL SPREADS MESSAGE OF PEACE BY FRED KAPLAN-MAYER 12/14/01P12
-  PHOENIX VOV FESTIVAL SHARES STAGE WITH WORLD SERIES BY DIANA DECKER 12/21/01P4
-  THE POWER OF BUDDHIST PRACTICE SEIZE THE DAY, BY DELANO DAVIDSON 12/21/01P2
-  PROVIDING THE SPIRITUAL BASE FOR PEOPLE OF CHARACTER BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 8/01P4
-  PUERTO RICO SHOWS THE 'ESSENCE OF PEACE' BY ANDY SANCHEZ 10/12/01P12
-  READY FOR THE NEXT VICTORY EXPERIENCES, BY AJAY MALHOTRA 11/16/01P5
-  MATTEA'S EXPERIENCE: REALIZING MY GOAL SEIZE THE DAY, BY MATTEA HARMON 2/2/01P2
-  REBELS AND NONCONFORMISTS HEAR THIS SEIZE THE DAY, BY JAMES HERRMANN 3/2/01P1
-  THE RESOLUTENESS OF THE DAWNING SUN SEIZE THE DAY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/2/01P3

 Topics H-Z

 Youth

 S-T




























-  [SAN DIEGO FESTIVAL PROMOTES UNITY](#) BY LIZ ANDERSON 11/9/01P4
-  [SAN FRANCISCO YOUTH REV IT UP](#) BY RON BAIRD 10/5/01P12
-  [SECURING A NEW CENTURY](#) BY KEN SARAGOSA 6/22/01P3
-  [SECURING A NEW CENTURY](#) BY KEN SARAGOSA 7/27/01P3
-  ['SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 \(25-26\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/16/01P9
-  [SGI-USA BOYS AND GIRLS GROUP FOCUS FOR 2002 DIVISIONAL NEWS](#) 12/21/01P10
-  [SGI-USA FAMILY YOUTH FESTIVALS—GETTING FOCUSED](#)
SEIZE THE DAY, BY JAMES HERRMANN 6/8/01P1
-  [SHARING BUDDHISM WITH OTHERS TRAILBLAZERS,](#) BY JOHN KASAHARA 3/16/01P4
-  [THE SHORTCUT TO HAPPINESS](#) BY ALEXIS TRASS 8/24/01P3
-  [SOKA SPIRIT](#) BY DAISAKU LESLIE 2/2/01P3
-  [SOKA SPIRIT FOR A SOKA FAMILY](#) BY SARA CURLEY 5/18/01P1
-  [SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BSG MEETS NATIONAL NEWS,](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 2/9/01P3
-  [THE SPIRIT OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE](#) FEATURES, BY CORY TAYLOR 3/01P21
-  [THE SPIRIT OF MENTOR AND DISCIPLE SEIZE THE DAY,](#) BY CORY TAYLOR 3/16/01P2
-  [THE SPIRIT OF SELFLESS DEDICATION](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P8
-  [SPIRIT OF THE ROCKIES RISES A MILE HIGH](#) BY LEISA MILLS 11/2/01P6
-  [STANDING UP FOR JUSTICE SEIZE THE DAY,](#) BY PATRICIA LOMDEN 2/16/01P1
-  [STAYING FOCUSED ON THE BIG PICTURE](#) BY JAMES HERRMANN 6/22/01P11
-  [STEADILY ADVANCE ONE STEP AT A TIME TRAILBLAZERS,](#) BY BOSTON SNOWDEN 1/19/01P4
-  [SUFFERING LEADS TO VICTORY](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/30/01P4
-  [TAKING BACK THE NIGHT SEIZE THE DAY](#) 11/9/01P2
-  [THE TEACHER AND THE STUDENT SEIZE THE DAY,](#) BY ASHLEY MCKENZIE 7/13/01P2
-  [THE TIME IS NOW GET REAL,](#) BY BOBBIE STEMPEL 4/6/01P4
-  [TO GIVE EVERYONE THE JOY OF WINNING](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P4
-  [TRANSFORMING OUR LIVES WITH NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S WRITINGS](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/3/01P6
-  [TREASURING THE WORLD'S YOUNG PEOPLE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/27/01P8
-  [TRUE HEROES EMERGE FROM NORTHEAST FESTIVAL](#) 8/10/01P1
-  [TUCSON MEMBERS BREAK NEW GROUND IN COMMUNITY OUTREACH](#)
BY JACQUELYN DROZDOFF 12/21/01P4

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles



























Topics H-Z

Youth

U-Z

-  UNDERSTANDING THE MENTOR-DISCIPLE RELATIONSHIP SEIZE THE DAY 5/3/01P1
-  UNITY LEADS TO BOUNDLESS BENEFIT BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/24/01P6
-  USE YOUR WORRIES AS A SPRINGBOARD 3/23/01P4
-  VICTORY OVER VIOLENCE AT A GLANCE FEATURES, BY YVETTE EDMOND 3/01P23
-  VICTORY THROUGH CONSTANT PRACTICE (4) PASSAGES TO VICTORY, BY SUNG CHUN LEE 3/01P8
-  VIRGINIA FESTIVAL IS A TURNING POINT 11/2/01P11
-  VOV HEATING UP IN ALASKA NATIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 7/6/01P1
-  VOV ROARS IN EAST LOS ANGELES BY JOSEPH ROSS 8/17/01P12
-  'THE WAY OF YOUTH' FURTHERING TEEN LITERACY NATIONAL NEWS, BY DAVE MCNEILL 6/22/01P10
-  'WAY OF YOUTH' INSPIRES NEW YORK CELEBRATION DIVISIONAL NEWS 6/29/01P1
-  WE ARE DEVELOPING OUR HUMANITY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/14/01P6
-  WE THE PEOPLE?OF EARTH GET REAL, BY SHAN SERAFIN 11/9/01P4
-  WESTERN YOUTH GATHER FOR SUMMIT DIVISIONAL NEWS, BY MONA ODIMA 8/17/01P1
-  WHAT'S SOKA SPIRIT? WHY DOES IT MATTER? GET REAL, BY JOMO THORNE 5/3/01P4
-  WHAT'S THE SECRET OF LIVING? FEATURES 3/01P17
-  WHO COULD ASK FOR ANYTHING MORE? TRAILBLAZERS, BY JULIE KANG 4/27/01P4
-  WHY I AM NOW A BUDDHIST SEIZE THE DAY, BY BRIAN MOCHIZUKI 12/21/01P1
-  Y'ALL SHOW ME THE WAY GET REAL, BY SHAN SERAFIN 6/8/01P4
-  YOU'RE NEVER TOO YOUNG (OR EXPERIENCED) TO LEARN
SEIZE THE DAY, BY WENDY DESOUZA 7/27/01P2
-  YOUTH BLOSSOM IN NORTHEASTERN ZONE SEIZE THE DAY 10/12/01P1
-  YOUTH CAN IMPART GREAT HOPE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/23/01P7
-  YOUTH CELEBRATE DETROIT HISTORY BY LISBETH GANT-BRITTON 9/14/01P12
-  YOUTH CREATE THE NEW ERA BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P1
-  VOV FESTIVAL LIGHTS UP HAWAII 7/27/01P1
-  YOUTH FOCUS ON PROPAGATION IN 2001 SEIZE THE DAY 1/1/01P1
-  YOUTH INITIATE DAIMOKU AND DIALOGUE CAMPAIGN BY JAMES HERRMANN 10/26/01P3
-  YOUTH PEACE COMMITTEE TAKE ON THE NEW YEAR SEIZE THE DAY, BY MAIYA MURPHY 1/19/01P4








 **Topics A-G**

-  **Arts**
-  **Attitude and Behavior**
-  **Buddhahood**
-  **Career**
-  **CEC**
-  **Community**
-  **Conferences and Workshops**
-  **Culture Department**
-  **Daily Life**
-  **Death**
-  **Depression**
-  **Dialogues on Education and Peace**
-  **Dialogues on Youth**
-  **Diversity and Tolerance**
-  **Education**
-  **Environment**
-  **Eternal Life**
-  **Exhibits**
-  **Fairs, Parades, Camps**
-  **Faith**
-  **Festivals, Shows and Recitals**
-  **FNCC**
-  **Forums, Panels and Seminars**
-  **Globalism**
-  **Gohonzon**
-  **Guidelines**

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics A-G

Arts

-  ACHIEVING SUCCESS ON THE STAGE OF LIFE EXPERIENCES, BY NATALIE LEVIN 3/01P31
-  THE ART AND LIFE OF HAYNES OWNBY EXPERIENCES, BY SCOTT R. BLOOM 9/01P48
-  ART AND SPIRITUALITY IN THE EAST AND THE WEST BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/01P39
-  ART AS PROCESS, ART AS HEALING: THE VIEW FROM WITHIN
CULTURE DEPT., BY MARIE MONEAGUDO 8/31/01P10
-  CONFRONTING THE ABYSS CULTURE DEPT., BY RICK WILSON 10/26/01P9
-  THE OPENING OF THE VICTOR HUGO HOUSE OF LITERATURE
A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/01P34
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (25-28)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/7/01P8

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics A-G

Attitude and Behavior

 A-J



 K-S

 T-Z

 Topics A-G

 Attitude and Behavior

 A-J

-  THE 21ST CENTURY IS THE CENTURY OF WOMEN POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/1/01P6
-  YOUR VICTORY IS AMERICA'S VICTORY BY TARIQ HASAN 1/1/01P4
-  ALL IT TAKES IS ONE PERSON BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P6
-  APPRECIATING MYSELF AS I AM PERSPECTIVES, BY LAVORA PERRY 3/16/01P10
-  ATTAINING THE FRUIT OF BUDDHAHOOD WORDS TO WIN BY, BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 8/31/01P2
-  BECOME LEADERS OF TRUE CONVICTION BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/25/01P4
-  BECOMING HAPPY, NOT PERFECT PERSPECTIVES, BY SUSAN MCDONOUGH 2/16/01P8
-  BLUE DEEPER THAN THE BLUE OF THE INDIGO WORDS TO WIN BY, BY PHYLLIS GOODSON 7/27/01P2
-  BODHISATTVA NEVER DISPARAGING (25) BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY SHIN YATOMI 5/01P5
-  THE CASTLE OF JUSTICE WITHIN BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P8
-  A CHANGE IN HIS FUTURE BEGAN WITH A CHANGE WITHIN EXPERIENCES, BY STEPHEN SHAYE ELLIOT 3/23/01P3
-  CREATING VALUE FROM ATTACHMENTS WORDS TO WIN BY, BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 9/14/01P2
-  DON'T WAIT: NOW IS THE TIME TO WIN EDITORIALS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 6/15/01P10
-  THE EMERGENCE OF MY TRUE SELF BY MATILDA BUCK 2/2/01P3
-  EVERYTHING WE ARE RESULTS FROM WHAT WE DO 1/19/01P8
-  EXPANDING OUR LIVES FOR PEACE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/19/01P6
-  FEARLESSLY ADVANCING INTO THE FUTURE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P4
-  FINDING HAPPINESS BY LETTING GO OF A GRUDGE EXPERIENCES, BY PAT NAKANISHI 8/17/01P3
-  FORGING AHEAD ON THE PATH OF JUSTICE EXPERIENCES, BY DAVID KASAHARA 7/27/01P3
-  FROM A STORMY BEGINNING TO A GOLDEN LIFE WITH NO REGRETS EXPERIENCES, BY MIKE KIKUMURA 8/31/01P3
-  FROM A TROUBLED PAST TO VICTORY EXPERIENCES, BY ZAMI AIEA 4/27/01P3
-  GOOD FRIENDS AND BAD FRIENDS (21) BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY SHIN YATOMI 1/01P12
-  THE GREAT CITADEL OF RESOUNDING VICTORY POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P6
-  GROWING UNDER MY MENTOR'S WINGS EXPERIENCES, BY GRACE TAKAKUWA 9/28/01P3
-  THE HERITAGE OF ATSUHARA (5) LIVING THE TEACHINGS, BY FRED M. ZAITSU 4/01P8
-  HOW TO WIN IN THE NEW CENTURY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P10
-  THE HUMAN BRAIN—A COMPLEX NETWORK 1/12/01P1
-  THE INDESTRUCTIBLE POWER OF THE PEOPLE: A MARCH OF JOY AND TENACIOUS EFFORT POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/15/01P6
-  IT ALL DEPENDS ON HOW WE LIVE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/9/01P1

Topics A-G

Attitude and Behavior

K-S

-  THE KALPA OF DECREASE BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 11/01P5
-  THE KALPA OF DECREASE: A TIME TO OVERCOME GREED, ANGER AND FOOLISHNESS
FEATURES 12/01P6
-  LEARNING HOW TO LIVE HER DREAM EXPERIENCES, BY DEBRA BARSHA 5/3/01P3
-  LET'S TALK ABOUT WINNING! CULTURE DEPT., BY ERIC HAUBER 8/31/01P11
-  LETTER TO NIIKE BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 3/01P10
-  LIKE THE SUN OF THE SGI BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P1
-  LIVING BY EXAMPLE VS. SPREADING A METHOD (6)
PASSAGES TO VICTORY, BY SHAWN THREADGILL 9/01P8
-  LIVING WITH WISDOM AND STRENGTH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P6
-  MALAYSIA—EXTENDING THE CIRCLE OF FRIENDSHIP ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P5
-  MEETING DIFFICULT TIMES WITH STRONG FAITH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/19/01P8
-  MEETING WITH NELSON MANDELA—CHAMPION OF JUSTICE
A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P38
-  ON REPAYING DEBTS OF GRATITUDE BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 1/01P17
-  THE OPENING OF THE VICTOR HUGO HOUSE OF LITERATURE
A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/01P34
-  OUR NEW GOAL MAY 3, 2030 BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/25/01P1
-  THE PATH OF MY HUMAN REVOLUTION EXPERIENCES, BY YOSHI IEDA 3/01P35
-  PEACE AND SECURITY IN THE HERE AND NOW (22) BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY SHIN YATOMI 2/01P6
-  PMS, KINDERGARTEN AND SELF-REFLECTION PERSPECTIVES, BY LAVORA PERRY 1/19/01P10
-  PROMISES TO WORK TOWARD A RENAISSANCE IN HIS NEIGHBORHOOD
EXPERIENCES, BY DEREK OWENS 8/01P45
-  PUTTING RESPECT INTO ACTION WORDS TO WIN BY, BY GREG MARTIN 3/2/01P2
-  RAINBOW OVER CHEJU ISLAND PHOTO ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/23/01P12
-  A RENEWED DETERMINATION FOR PEACE EXPERIENCES, BY DEBBIE GONZALES 10/19/01P4
-  RENEWING OUR FAITH IN HUMANITY ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/19/01P1
-  ROBERTO BAGGIO—ITALIAN SOCCER SUPERSTAR
UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/01P46
-  SEEING THE WORLD THROUGH THE EYES OF THE BUDDHA FEATURES 2/01P40
-  A SEPT. 11 SURVIVOR'S TALE EXPERIENCES, BY NED ROBINSON 10/19/01P3
-  SGI TRAINING COURSE IMPRESSIONS PERSPECTIVES 1/12/01P5
-  JOY OF BEING ALIVE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/28/01P4
-  SOLIDIFYING THE BOND WITH MY MENTOR EXPERIENCES, BY TSUYAKO LIEBMANN 10/26/01P5
-  STRIVING ON A DAILY BASIS FOR ALL HUMANITY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P4

 Topics A-G

 Attitude and Behavior

 T-Z

-  TAKING ON THE CHALLENGE OF PEACE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P12
-  THINGS WILL NEVER BE THE SAME EXPERIENCES, BY LESLIE WINES 10/19/01P2
-  THE THREE EXISTENCES (24) BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY SHIN YATOMI 4/01P6
-  THREE POWERFUL ENEMIES WORDS TO WIN BY, BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 7/13/01P2
-  TRANSFORMING OUR ANGRY NATURE FEATURES 2/01P32
-  TRANSFORMING OUR LIVES WITH NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S WRITINGS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/3/01P6
-  THE TREATMENT OF ILLNESS BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 9/01P10
-  THE VESSEL OF FAITH WORDS TO WIN BY, BY KATHLEEN OLESKY 10/26/01P10
-  WAVES OF PEACE FROM THE SOUTHERN PACIFIC EXPERIENCES, BY JOSEPH O'RAYEH 11/30/01P11
-  THE WAY WE SEE OURSELVES SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 11/9/01P10
-  WE HAVE THE MOST EFFECTIVE MEDICINE CULTURE DEPT., BY ALWIN HARDING 8/31/01P11
-  WHEN WE FACE DISAPPOINTMENT BY MATILDA BUCK 4/27/01P10
-  THE WINGS OF YOUTH, THE TRIUMPH OF TRUTH AND JUSTICE
POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/2/01P6
-  WISE WOMEN WILL CHANGE THE WORLD BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P6
-  'WORLD PEACE' HAS NEW MEANING FOR ME EXPERIENCES, BY KATHY PISCIONERI 12/21/01P5
-  YOUR VICTORY IS AMERICA'S VICTORY BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 1/1/01P4
-  YOU'RE NEVER TOO OLD TO WIN EXPERIENCES, BY MIKE EVERS 5/01P44

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics A-G

Buddhahood

 NICHIREN BUDDHISM AND EMPOWERMENT FEATURES, BY YOICHI KAWADA 9/01P18

 THE SELECTION OF THE TIME BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 7/01P10

 THE TREASURE TOWER BACK TO THE BASICS, BY DAVE MCNEILL 3/16/01P2

 THE TREATMENT OF ILLNESS BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 9/01P10

 **Topics A-G**



 **Career**

-  **ACHIEVING SUCCESS ON THE STAGE OF LIFE** EXPERIENCES, BY NATALIE LEVIN 3/01P31
-  **APPRECIATING THE STRUGGLE** CULTURE DEPT., BY SUSAN ANDRUS 10/26/01P8
-  **THE ART AND LIFE OF HAYNES OWNBY** EXPERIENCES, BY SCOTT R. BLOOM 9/01P48
-  **ART AS PROCESS, ART AS HEALING: THE VIEW FROM WITHIN**
CULTURE DEPT., BY MARIE MONEAGUDO 8/31/01P10
-  **THE ART OF A MENTOR** EXPERIENCES, BY JONI HERMAN 2/23/01P4
-  **BEWARE THE FIVE-MINUTE PRAYER** PERSPECTIVES, BY MIKE LISAGOR 1/19/01P10
-  **THE CENTURY OF AFRICAN WOMEN** FEATURES 9/01P29
-  **THE COURAGE TO DREAM** CULTURE DEPT., BY ROSE TRIPLETT 10/12/01P10
-  **DEFEATING THE ENEMY FROM WITHIN** CULTURE DEPT., BY TAMARA FRASIER 10/12/01P11
-  **DRIVING TOWARD HAPPINESS WITHIN** EXPERIENCES, BY FRANK HOTCHKISS 8/3/01P11
-  **FINDING THE INSPIRATION TO WIN** EXPERIENCES, BY PAUL LIM 11/9/01P5
-  **GRAMMY WINNER STANDS UP FOR PEACE** PERSPECTIVES, BY NESTOR TORRES 11/9/01P11
-  **LEARNING HOW TO LIVE HER DREAM** EXPERIENCES, BY DEBRA BARSHA 5/3/01P3
-  **LEAVING THE DOUBT BEHIND** EXPERIENCES, BY STEVE DEPIRO 6/8/01P3
-  **A LIFE OF VICTORY AMID HARSH REALITIES** CULTURE DEPT., BY MARY WILLIAMS 12/14/01P5
-  **LIVING MY 'RIGHT LIFE'** EXPERIENCES, BY JAMES LECESNE 6/01P45
-  **MEDICAL RESEARCHER MAKES HIS MARK** EXPERIENCES, BY GIANLUCA D'IPOLITO 1/1/01P9
-  **NOT TAKING BUDDHISM FOR GRANTED** EXPERIENCES, BY KATHRYN D. BROWN 5/25/01P3
-  **NOW I KNOW THAT I CAN DO THE WORK** EXPERIENCES, BY KIMBERLY STRONG-FULLER 9/21/01P11
-  **OVERCOMING OBSTACLES WITH WAVES OF DAIMOKU**
EXPERIENCES, BY PATRICIA COLOMBO-BEYELER 8/10/01P3
-  **THE PATH OF MY HUMAN REVOLUTION** EXPERIENCES, BY YOSHI IEDA 3/01P35
-  **READY FOR THE NEXT VICTORY** EXPERIENCES, BY AJAY MALHOTRA 11/16/01P5
-  **REALIZING MY DREAMS BY EMBRACING MY BUDDHA NATURE** EXPERIENCES, BY MIKE CLARK 11/23/01P11
-  **TRANSFORMING MY LIFE** EXPERIENCES, BY BETH LA MURE 2/16/01P3
-  **AN UNCOMMON WOMAN AND A LIFELINE FOR PEACE** EXPERIENCES 12/01P44
-  **USING PRAYER TO WIN** EXPERIENCES, BY LARRY JONES 9/7/01P10
-  **WINNING THROUGH FAITH AND PERSEVERANCE** EXPERIENCES, BY BILL RAY 12/7/01P5

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics A-G

CEC

-  [1ST CEC OF NEW CENTURY GATHERS NATIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 4/20/01P1](#)
-  [BRINGING THE 'WORLD TRIBUNE' TO THE FOREFRONT BY WENDY DESOUZA 12/14/01P3](#)
-  [CEC HIGHLIGHTS NATIONAL NEWS 12/14/01P3](#)
-  [CEC PREPARES FOR YEAR OF EXPANDING DIALOGUE NATIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 12/14/01P1](#)
-  [CREATING AN ATMOSPHERE OF DAIMOKU THIS YEAR BY MATILDA BUCK 4/20/01P11](#)
-  [EMPOWERING OTHERS WITH HOPE BY MATILDA BUCK 12/14/01P2](#)
-  [EVERY EFFORT WE MAKE IN FAITH BRINGS MORE GOOD FORTUNE BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 4/20/01P10](#)
-  [EXPANDING THE DISTRICTS BY JAMES HERRMANN 4/20/01P10](#)
-  [FOCUSING ON JOYFUL PROPAGATION BY STEVE MORTAN 12/14/01P3](#)
-  [THE JOY OF FAITH BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/14/01P1](#)
-  [REAWAKENING OUR JOY AND CONVICTION BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 12/14/01P2](#)
-  [YOUTH CREATE THE NEW ERA BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P1](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **Topics A-G**

 **Community**








 **A-M**

 **N-Z**

 **Topics A-G**

 **Community**

 **A-M**

-  [ACTIVE DIALOGUES FOR PEACE DIVISIONAL NEWS 3/23/01P7](#)
-  [AFRICA: CONTINENT OF HOPE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P12](#)
-  [AFRICAN CULTURE FESTIVAL KICKOFF HELD IN LOS ANGELES NATIONAL NEWS, BY DEBORAH GOODWIN 2/23/01P9](#)
-  [AFRICAN FESTIVAL HONORS SHARED HUMANITY NATIONAL NEWS, BY ALEXIS TRASS 6/8/01P1](#)
-  [ANNUAL DENVER TREE PLANTING HELD NATIONAL NEWS, BY IRLENE OWADA 5/11/01P5](#)
-  [ATLANTA HOSTS CHILDREN'S RIGHTS EXHIBITION NATIONAL NEWS, BY DIANE HOLOWAY 2/23/01P9](#)
-  [BREAKING GROUND IN PHOENIX NATIONAL NEWS, BY DIANA DECKER 5/18/01P10](#)
-  [CALIFORNIA CITY HONORS SGI PRESIDENT AND MRS. IKEDA NATIONAL NEWS 4/13/01P11](#)
-  [CHICAGO YOUTH JOIN FAMILY PARADE DIVISIONAL NEWS, BY FRANCES STOCKER 11/9/01P12](#)
-  [CHILDREN'S EXHIBITION VISITS INDIANA NATIONAL NEWS 10/19/01P11](#)
-  [D.C. YOUTH SCORE COMMUNITY VICTORY 9/14/01P6](#)
-  [EMBRACING DIFFERENCES IN PORTLAND NATIONAL NEWS, BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 6/1/01P11](#)
-  [EXHIBITION OPENS IN LINUS PAULING'S HOMETOWN NATIONAL NEWS, BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 1/26/01P1](#)
-  [WORLDFEAST 2001 FESTIVAL NATIONAL NEWS 6/1/01P1](#)
-  [FOSTERING RESILIENCY IN NEW YORK YOUTH NATIONAL NEWS 11/30/01P1](#)
-  [GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBITION OPENS IN ATLANTA NATIONAL NEWS 4/27/01P1](#)
-  [HAWAII YOUTH JOIN COMMUNITY FESTIVAL DIVISIONAL NEWS 12/7/01P12](#)
-  [HIROMASA IKEDA VISITS ATLANTA NATIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 4/27/01P9](#)
-  ['I WILL DO KOSEN-RUFU' NATIONAL NEWS, BY RON BAIRD 3/9/01P5](#)
-  [IDAHO MEMBERS JOIN WITH THE COMMUNITY BY SHARON BARNES 8/24/01P1](#)
-  [KENTUCKY YOUTH HOLD SUMMER FIESTA DIVISIONAL NEWS, BY PAM YENOWINE 10/19/01P9](#)
-  [LAS VEGAS YOUTH CELEBRATE VOV BY BARBARA DEMPSEY 5/25/01P1](#)
-  [LIVING AS CHAMPIONS IN ATLANTA 8/24/01P1](#)
-  [MAKIGUCHI GARDEN BLOSSOMS IN CALIFORNIA NATIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 6/22/01P12](#)
-  [MONTEREY PARK COMMENDS YOUTH EFFORTS FOR VOV BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/3/01P11](#)

 Topics A-G

 Community

 N-Z

-  [NEW ENGLAND MEMBERS PLANT CHERRY TREES NATIONAL NEWS, BY FLETCHER DALTON 6/8/01P10](#)
-  [NEW ORLEANS FESTIVAL BRINGS COMMUNITY TOGETHER 9/21/01P12](#)
-  [NEW SGI-USA CENTERS OPEN NATIONAL NEWS, BY OLABISHI FOWLER 1/12/01P6](#)
-  [NEW YORK UNITES TO SUPPORT RELIEF EFFORTS SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11 9/28/01P7](#)
-  [NORTHEASTERN ZONE KICKOFF HELD WITH YOUTHFUL FLARE NATIONAL NEWS, BY BOB TALIAFERRO 2/16/01P1](#)
-  [NORTHWEST YOUTH ROCK SEATTLE PARADE DIVISIONAL NEWS, BY LIZA JAVIER 8/31/01P1](#)
-  [OHIO STATE WELCOMES EXHIBIT NATIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 6/15/01P1](#)
-  [ONE'S HEART CAN TRANSFORM EVERYTHING NATIONAL NEWS 3/2/01P1](#)
-  [PEACE FEST BRINGS PORTLAND TOGETHER NATIONAL NEWS, BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 2/23/01P8](#)
-  [PERFORMERS SUPPORT L.A. MARATHON NATIONAL NEWS 4/13/01P11](#)
-  [PHOENIS HOSTS 'DIALOGUE WITH NATURE' NATIONAL NEWS, BY COLLEEN STONE 7/6/01P7](#)
-  [RAISING AWARENESS IN MILWAUKEE NATIONAL NEWS, BY ANDREW GARFIELD 1/12/01P12](#)
-  [SCHOOL HONORS SGI PRESIDENT, ROSA PARKS NATIONAL NEWS 4/13/01P8](#)
-  [THE SGI DONATES TO RELIEF EFFORT IN INDIA QUAKE INTERNATIONAL NEWS 2/9/01P3](#)
-  [SGI PRESIDENT IKEDA HONORED IN PUERTO RICO NATIONAL NEWS, BY ALINA MARRERO 5/11/01P1](#)
-  [THE SGI RESPONDS TO EL SALVADOR QUAKE INTERNATIONAL NEWS 1/26/01P9](#)
-  [SGI-USA CELEBRATES CHINESE NEW YEAR NATIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 2/23/01P8](#)
-  [SHAPING A HAPPY FUTURE IN THE PRESENT DIVISIONAL NEWS 3/23/01P6](#)
-  [SOKA GAKKAI YOUTH MAKE REFUGEE DONATION INTERNATIONAL NEWS 10/26/01P4](#)
-  [TAKING BACK THE NIGHT SEIZE THE DAY 11/9/01P2](#)
-  ['TREASURING THE FUTURE' EXHIBIT OPENS IN HOUSTON NATIONAL NEWS, BY MAUDE T. O'DONNELL 6/15/01P11](#)
-  [TRUE HEROES EMERGE FROM NORTHEAST FESTIVAL 8/10/01P1](#)
-  [VOV HEATING UP IN ALASKA NATIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 7/6/01P1](#)
-  [VOV ROARS IN EAST LOS ANGELES BY JOSEPH ROSS 8/17/01P12](#)
-  [VOV WORKSHOP HELD AT SANTANA HIGH NATIONAL NEWS, BY ELIZABETH ANDERSON 4/13/01P1](#)
-  ['WAY OF YOUTH' INSPIRES NEW YORK CELEBRATION DIVISIONAL NEWS 6/29/01P1](#)
-  [WISCONSIN STATE CAPITOL HOSTS EXHIBIT NATIONAL NEWS, BY ELIZABETH THOMPSON 7/6/01P12](#)
-  [YOUTH CELEBRATE DETROIT HISTORY BY LISBETH GANT-BRITTON 9/14/01P12](#)
-  [VOV FESTIVAL LIGHTS UP HAWAII 7/27/01P1](#)
-  [YOUTH HONOR SLAIN POLICE OFFICER DIVISIONAL NEWS, BY SHANTELLA SHERMAN 9/14/01P7](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics A-G

Conferences and Workshops

 [SGI-USA WOMEN SPONSOR HISTORIC PEACE CONFERENCE](#)

DIVISIONAL NEWS, BY CAROL CHASTANG 3/23/01P1

 [SHAPING A HAPPY FUTURE IN THE PRESENT](#) DIVISIONAL NEWS 3/23/01P6

 [SOKA SPIRIT CONFERENCE HELD IN PHILADELPHIA](#) NATIONAL NEWS 3/9/01P12













 [TEN COMMANDMENTS FOR DIALOGUE A NEW ERA OF DIALOGUE](#), BY MAJID TEHRANIAN 12/14/01P10

 [VOV WORKSHOP HELD AT SANTANA HIGH](#) NATIONAL NEWS, BY ELIZABETH ANDERSON 4/13/01P1

 [WESTERN YOUTH GATHER FOR SUMMIT](#) DIVISIONAL NEWS, BY MONA ODIMA 8/17/01P1

 **Topics A-G**







 **Culture Department**

-  [APPRECIATING THE STRUGGLE](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY SUSAN ANDRUS 10/26/01P8
-  [ART AS PROCESS, ART AS HEALING: THE VIEW FROM WITHIN](#)
CULTURE DEPT., BY MARIE MONEAGUDO 8/31/01P10
-  [THE ART OF HEALING, THE ART OF PEACE](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY IRIS DAVIS 10/26/01P9
-  [CONFRONTING THE ABYSS](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY RICK WILSON 10/26/01P9
-  [THE COURAGE TO DREAM](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY ROSE TRIPLETT 10/12/01P10
-  [CREATING SOKA EDUCATION IN A MAJOR RESEARCH UNIVERSITY](#)
CULTURE DEPT., BY SAMUEL COHN 7/27/01P10
-  [DEFEATING THE ENEMY FROM WITHIN](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY TAMARA FRASIER 10/12/01P11
-  [EDUCATORS AND ACADEMICS CONFERENCE EMPHASIZES THE 'POWER OF ONE'](#) CULTURE DEPT. 7/27/01P11
-  [LET'S TALK ABOUT WINNING!](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY ERIC HAUBER 8/31/01P11
-  [A LIFE OF VICTORY AMID HARSH REALITIES](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY MARY WILLIAMS 12/14/01P5
-  [PSYCHOLOGISTS EXAMINE BUDDHISM IN PSYCHOTHERAPY](#)
CULTURE DEPT., BY KATHLEEN H. DOCKETT 12/14/01P4
-  [WE HAVE THE MOST EFFECTIVE MEDICINE](#) CULTURE DEPT., BY ALWIN HARDING 8/31/01P11

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

















Topics A-G

Daily Life

-  BRAVE AND VIGOROUS PRACTICE BACK TO THE BASICS, BY GEOFF ROHDE 3/9/01P2
-  BUDDHAHOOD VS. NEGATIVE FUNCTIONS BACK TO THE BASICS, BY TED MORINO 2/16/01P2
-  SEEING THE WORLD THROUGH THE EYES OF THE BUDDHA FEATURES 2/01P40
-  JOY OF BEING ALIVE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/28/01P4
-  TRANSFORMING OUR ANGRY NATURE FEATURES 2/01P32
-  THE ULTIMATE WAY OF LIFE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/7/01P2

 Topics A-G




 Death

-  [BODHISATTVAS SHOW THE POWER OF BUDDHISM THROUGH THEIR STRUGGLES](#) 3/16/01P4
-  [A COLLECTION OF WISDOM](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P19
-  [DR. JULES BRASSNER—AN ENTREPRENEUR COMMITTED TO WORK FOR THE GOOD OF SOCIETY](#)
UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P45
-  [DR. MARIA DE NAZARE DA FONSECA SOLINO OF BRAZIL](#)
UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/01P21
-  [THE ETERNITY OF LIFE \(30\) BUDDHIST CONCEPT](#), BY STEPHANIE CELANO 10/01P6
-  [FINDING HAPPINESS BY LETTING GO OF A GRUDGE](#) EXPERIENCES, BY PAT NAKANISHI 8/17/01P3
-  [FINDING MEANING IN THE LOSS OF A LOVED ONE SEIZE THE DAY](#) 5/18/01P1
-  [FINDING MEANING IN THE LOSS OF A LOVED ONE SEIZE THE DAY](#) 6/8/01P1
-  [FORGING AHEAD ON THE PATH OF JUSTICE](#) EXPERIENCES, BY DAVID KASAHARA 7/27/01P3
-  [HOKKAIDO: GREAT LAND OF THE NORTH](#) A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/01P25
-  [LETTER TO JAKUNICHI-BO](#) BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 5/01P7
-  [LETTER TO NIIKE](#) BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 3/01P10
-  [THE OPENING OF THE VICTOR HUGO HOUSE OF LITERATURE](#)
A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/01P34
-  [POETRY BY THE WATER PHOTO ESSAYS](#), BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/30/01P12
-  ['PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 \(13-16\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/16/01P8
-  [STOPPING THE PATH OF SELF-DESTRUCTION](#) EXPERIENCES, BY SIBYL FORSBERG 5/11/01P3

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles






Topics A-G

Depression

-  [CLEARING THE DARK CLOUDS OF DEPRESSION EXPERIENCES, BY TERRI JOHNSON 2/9/01P6](#)
-  [AN ESSAY: STRUGGLES AND TRIUMPHS IN CHALLENGING DEPRESSION PERSPECTIVES, BY LEE WOLFSON 2/9/01P8](#)
-  [FREE FROM THE CYCLE OF DEPRESSION AND SUICIDE EXPERIENCES, BY KORY JAMES 2/9/01P7](#)











 **Topics A-G**

 **Dialogues on Youth**

-  [BODHISATTVAS SHOW THE POWER OF BUDDHISM THROUGH THEIR STRUGGLES 3/16/01P4](#)
-  [EVERYTHING WE ARE RESULTS FROM WHAT WE DO 1/19/01P8](#)
-  [HOW TO DEVELOP A TRUE FRIENDSHIP 3/9/01P6](#)
-  [THE HUMAN BRAIN—A COMPLEX NETWORK 1/12/01P1](#)
-  [USE YOUR WORRIES AS A SPRINGBOARD 3/23/01P4](#)

 **Topics A-G**

 **Dialogues on Education and Peace**

-  [THE ANSWER IS EDUCATION](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/25/01P8
-  [DR. RICHARD SEAGER PRAISES THE SGI'S VALUE CREATION](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/26/01P10
-  [EDUCATION IS THE KEY TO CHANGING THE WORLD](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/26/01P10
-  [EDUCATION SHOULD BE ABOUT CREATING HAPPINESS AND PEACE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/29/01P8
-  [FOSTERING CREATIVE PEOPLE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/23/01P11
-  [FOSTERING HUMANITARIAN COMPETITION](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P8
-  [ORDINARY CITIZENS WILL CHANGE THE TIMES](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/26/01P11
-  [SCIENCE EXISTS FOR THE SAKE OF PEOPLE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/23/01P10
-  [SOUTH AFRICA: THE HOPE OF HUMANKIND](#) 11/9/01P7
-  [TREASURING THE WORLD'S YOUNG PEOPLE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/27/01P8

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics A-G

Diversity and Tolerance




















 A-L

 M-Z

Topics A-G

Diversity and Tolerance




















A-L

-  [AFRICA: CONTINENT OF HOPE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P12
-  [AFRICAN FESTIVAL HONORS SHARED HUMANITY](#) NATIONAL NEWS, BY ALEXIS TRASS 6/8/01P1
-  [ALTERNATIVE LIFESTYLES CONFERENCE COMING SOON](#) NATIONAL NEWS, BY GREG MARTIN 2/2/01P12
-  [THE ART OF A MENTOR EXPERIENCES](#), BY JONI HERMAN 2/23/01P4
-  [CELEBRATING PRIDE ACROSS AMERICA](#) NATIONAL NEWS 8/10/01P12
-  [THE CENTURY OF AFRICAN WOMEN](#) FEATURES 9/01P29
-  [CHERRY, PLUM, PEACH AND DAMSON: WE ARE ALL UNIQUE \(23\)](#)
BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY SHIN YATOMI 3/01P6
-  [THE DISTRICT: WHERE THE WORLD BEGINS](#) EDITORIALS, BY JEFF FARR 4/6/01P11
-  [EMBRACING DIFFERENCES IN PORTLAND](#) NATIONAL NEWS, BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 6/1/01P11
-  [THE ENLIGHTENMENT OF WOMEN BACK TO THE BASICS](#), BY BARBARA FORD 4/6/01P2
-  [FREEDOM & DIVERSITY SEIZE THE DAY](#), BY KEN SARAGOSA 4/27/01P1
-  [GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBITION OPENS IN ATLANTA](#) NATIONAL NEWS 4/27/01P1
-  [GENUINE TRUST BEGINS WITH DIALOGUE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/23/01P1
-  [GROWING UP INTO DEMOCRACY'S CROWN](#) FEATURES 6/01P11
-  [IN PURSUIT OF PEACE—ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 2000](#) FEATURES 4/01P32
-  ['JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 \(1-2\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P9
-  [KILLING THE WILL TO KILL—A BUDDHIST PERSPECTIVE ON THE ETHICS OF LIFE](#)
FEATURES, BY SHIN YATOMI 12/01P17
-  [KING DAY CELEBRATED NATIONWIDE](#) NATIONAL NEWS 2/23/01P1
-  [LIVE WITH PRIDE, CONFIDENCE AND COURAGE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P12

 Topics A-G

 Diversity and Tolerance

 M-Z

-  THE MOON IS OVER THE CAPITAL NATIONAL NEWS, BY LINDA THORNBURG 4/6/01P12
-  'THE MOTHER OF ALL BUDDHAS'—MAHAPRAJAPATI GOTAMI
WOMEN AND BUDDHISM, BY FAY HOVEY 12/01P25
-  NEW INITIATIVES IN NEW PLACES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/16/01P10
-  ON 'LETTER FROM BIRMINGHAM JAIL' SEIZE THE DAY, BY WILLIE MACK 11/9/01P1
-  PAVE THE WAY TOWARD A NEW CULTURE OF PEACE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/27/01P8
-  PRINCE OF JORDAN RECEIVES FIRST COMMUNITY BUILDERS PRIZE NATIONAL NEWS 4/27/01P1
-  PROMISES TO WORK TOWARD A RENAISSANCE IN HIS NEIGHBORHOOD
EXPERIENCES, BY DEREK OWENS 8/01P45
-  SCHOOL HONORS SGI PRESIDENT, ROSA PARKS NATIONAL NEWS 4/13/01P8
-  SEEKING THE LIGHT OF PEACE 10/01P8
-  SETTING THE BAR HIGH FOR JUSTICE, JUDGE DAN FOLEY
EXPERIENCES, BY JOANNE TACHIBANA 9/01P43
-  SGI-USA JOINS CALL FOR TOLERANCE
SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY JEFF FARR 10/12/01P1
-  STRONG FAITH TRANSFORMS FAMILY FEUD EXPERIENCES, BY JUANITA MABERRY 3/16/01P3
-  SULEYMAN DEMIREL, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF TURKEY
WONDERFUL ENCOUNTERS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/01P10
-  TIME TO BECOME COMMUNITY BUILDERS EXPERIENCES, BY DAVID BOGOSLAW 10/19/01P5
-  TRANSCENDING DIFFERENCES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/28/01P12
-  TRANSFORMING OUR LIVES WITH NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S WRITINGS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/3/01P6
-  WE REALLY ARE EQUAL EDITORIALS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 7/20/01P10
-  WOMEN & BUDDHISM WOMEN AND BUDDHISM, BY AMBER ROLLINS 9/01P26
-  YOUTH CELEBRATE DETROIT HISTORY BY LISBETH GANT-BRITTON 9/14/01P12

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **Topics A-G**

 **Education**










 **A-L**

 **M-Z**

 Topics A-G

 Education


















 A-L

-  [ALISO VIEJO CELEBRATES SUA OPENING](#) SUA NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/18/01P9
-  [THE ANSWER IS EDUCATION](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/25/01P8
-  [THE ART OF A MENTOR EXPERIENCES](#), BY JONI HERMAN 2/23/01P4
-  [THE BEST OF THE BEST](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/18/01P8
-  [BUILDING A SOCIETY SERVING THE ESSENTIAL NEEDS OF EDUCATION—SOME VIEWS ON...](#)
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P10
-  [THE CASTLE OF JUSTICE WITHIN](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/7/01P8
-  [CREATING SOKA EDUCATION IN A MAJOR RESEARCH UNIVERSITY](#)
CULTURE DEPT., BY SAMUEL COHN 7/27/01P10
-  [CURIOSITY, A KNOCK ON THE DOOR AND A NEW LIFE EXPERIENCES](#) 11/01P42
-  [DEDICATION OF A DREAM, SOKA UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, ALISO VIEJO FEATURES](#) 5/01P14
-  [EDUCATION IS THE LONG-TERM SOLUTION](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/2/01P2
-  [EDUCATION SHOULD BE ABOUT CREATING HAPPINESS AND PEACE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/29/01P8
-  [EDUCATION WILL CHANGE SOCIETY](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/13/01P8
-  [EDUCATORS AND ACADEMICS CONFERENCE EMPHASIZES THE 'POWER OF ONE'](#)
CULTURE DEPT. 7/27/01P11
-  [EDUCATORS IN ACTION](#) FEATURES 7/01P37
-  [AN ENDURING MONUMENT OF HUMANITY AND JUSTICE](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 6/01P3
-  [ERADICATING THE EVIL OF TERRORISM](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 10/01P4
-  [FINDING MY WAY TO SUA](#) EXPERIENCES, BY NKOSI KRESS 6/01P31
-  [FOSTERING CREATIVE PEOPLE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/23/01P11
-  [COMMENTS ON TERRORISM EXCERPTED FROM SEPT. 16 SEIKYO SHIMBUN](#)
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P1
-  [A LEGACY OF UNCOMPROMISED JUSTICE](#) SIGNIFICANT DATES, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/25/01P2

Topics A-G

Education

M-Z

-  MY DEBT TO MAKIGUCHI AND HIS LEGACY FEATURES, BY STEPHANIE TANSEY 8/01P27
-  MY FORTUNE IS YOUR FORTUNE EXPERIENCES, BY SIOBHAN BOLAND 6/01P29
-  NEW LEADERS FOR A NEW CENTURY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/18/01P4
-  A PHILOSOPHY OF ACTION ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/13/01P8
-  A RENEWED DETERMINATION FOR PEACE EXPERIENCES, BY DEBBIE GONZALES 10/19/01P4
-  REVIVING EDUCATION: THE BRILLIANCE OF THE INNER SPIRIT BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/01P22
-  SUA, CALABASAS: A HUMANISTIC EDUCATION EXPERIENCES, BY MAIKO NAKANO 1/26/01P8
-  THOUGHTS ON EDUCATION FOR GLOBAL CITIZENSHIP BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/22/01P4
-  TO BE TRULY WISE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P4
-  TO BE TRULY WISE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P8
-  TRANSCENDING DIFFERENCES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/28/01P12
-  THE ULTIMATE WAY OF LIFE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/7/01P2
-  AN UNCOMMON WOMAN AND A LIFELINE FOR PEACE EXPERIENCES 12/01P44
-  USING PRAYER TO WIN EXPERIENCES, BY LARRY JONES 9/7/01P10
-  WE ARE ALL SUA FOUNDERS ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/21/01P4
-  'WORLD PEACE' HAS NEW MEANING FOR ME EXPERIENCES, BY KATHY PISCIONERI 12/21/01P5
-  YOU'RE NEVER TOO OLD TO WIN EXPERIENCES, BY MIKE EVERS 5/01P44

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics A-G

Environment

 [DR. RICHARD SEAGER PRAISES THE SGI'S VALUE CREATION](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/26/01P10

 [IN PURSUIT OF PEACE—ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 2000](#) FEATURES 4/01P32




 [PHOENIS HOSTS 'DIALOGUE WITH NATURE'](#) NATIONAL NEWS, BY COLLEEN STONE 7/6/01P7

 [PSYCHOLOGISTS EXAMINE BUDDHISM IN PSYCHOTHERAPY](#)
CULTURE DEPT., BY KATHLEEN H. DOCKETT 12/14/01P4

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

















Topics A-G

Eternal Life

-  DR. JULES BRASSNER—AN ENTREPRENEUR COMMITTED TO WORK FOR THE GOOD OF SOCIETY
UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P45
-  DR. MARIA DE NAZARE DA FONSECA SOLINO OF BRAZIL
UNFORGETTABLE FRIENDS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/01P21
-  THE ETERNITY OF LIFE (30) BUDDHIST CONCEPT, BY STEPHANIE CELANO 10/01P6
-  EXPANDING OUR LIVES FOR PEACE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/19/01P6
-  POETRY BY THE WATER PHOTO ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/30/01P12
-  'PURE STREAM,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 3 (13-16)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/16/01P8

 **Topics A-G**





 **Exhibits**

-  ATLANTA HOSTS CHILDREN'S RIGHTS EXHIBITION NATIONAL NEWS, BY DIANE HOLOWAY 2/23/01P9
-  CHILDREN'S EXHIBITION VISITS INDIANA NATIONAL NEWS 10/19/01P11
-  THE COURAGE TO REACH OUT BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 2/9/01P2
-  EXHIBITION OPENS IN LINUS PAULING'S HOMETOWN NATIONAL NEWS, BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 1/26/01P1
-  FINDING VALUE IN THE GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBITION PERSPECTIVES, BY AL ALBERGATE 8/10/01P11
-  GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBITION OPENS IN ATLANTA NATIONAL NEWS 4/27/01P1
-  GANDHI, KING, IKEDA EXHIBIT NOW AT SUA SUA NEWS, BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 8/31/01P6
-  GKI EXHIBIT CONTINUES TO INSPIRE NATIONAL NEWS 8/3/01P12
-  GKI EXHIBIT CONTINUES NONVIOLENCE MESSAGE NATIONAL NEWS 9/14/01P11
-  HIROMASA IKEDA VISITS ATLANTA NATIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 4/27/01P9
-  LINUS PAULING EXHIBITION A SUCCESS SUA NEWS, BY PAUL R. CARBAJAL 6/29/01P6
-  OHIO STATE WELCOMES EXHIBIT NATIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 6/15/01P1
-  PHOENIS HOSTS 'DIALOGUE WITH NATURE' NATIONAL NEWS, BY COLLEEN STONE 7/6/01P7
-  SOKA GAKKAI LAUNCHES WIESENTHAL EXHIBIT NATIONAL NEWS 9/28/01P5
-  'TREASURING THE FUTURE' EXHIBIT OPENS IN HOUSTON NATIONAL NEWS, BY MAUDE T. O'DONNELL 6/15/01P11
-  WISCONSIN STATE CAPITOL HOSTS EXHIBIT NATIONAL NEWS, BY ELIZABETH THOMPSON 7/6/01P12

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics A-G

Fairs, Parades, Camps

-  CELEBRATING PRIDE ACROSS AMERICA NATIONAL NEWS 8/10/01P12
-  CHICAGO YOUTH JOIN FAMILY PARADE DIVISIONAL NEWS, BY FRANCES STOCKER 11/9/01P12
-  KING DAY CELEBRATED NATIONWIDE NATIONAL NEWS 2/23/01P1
-  NORTHWEST YOUTH ROCK SEATTLE PARADE DIVISIONAL NEWS, BY LIZA JAVIER 8/31/01P1

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

 **Topics A-G**

 **Faith**




















 **A-L**

 **M-Z**

📁 Topics A-G

📁 Faith

📁 A-L

-  [ACHIEVING HAPPINESS WITH A LIFELONG CHALLENGING SPIRIT](#) BY KAZUE ELLIOT 6/29/01P3
-  [ADVANCE WITH FRESH RESOLVE](#) BY MATILDA BUCK 1/1/01P5
-  [THE ANSWER LIES IN FAITH, PRACTICE AND STUDY](#) BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 11/01P3
-  [BECOME A STRONG, CAPABLE PERSON](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 3/9/01P1
-  [BLUE DEEPER THAN THE BLUE OF THE INDIGO](#) WORDS TO WIN BY, BY PHYLLIS GOODSON 7/27/01P2
-  [CARRYING THROUGH WITH FAITH TO THE END](#) WORDS TO WIN BY, BY RONNIE SMITH 11/30/01P10
-  [CAUSING PROTECTIVE FORCES TO SUPPORT US](#) WORDS TO WIN BY, BY GREG MARTIN 4/27/01P2
-  [CITY ON THE WATER](#) PHOTO ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/29/01P12
-  [A COLLECTION OF WISDOM](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/01P19
-  [DIALOGUE IS OUR NOURISHMENT](#) NATIONAL NEWS, BY LEIGH KENNICOTT 2/2/01P12
-  [DOUBT VS. FAITH](#) BACK TO THE BASICS, BY RIKA HASHIMOTO 6/29/01P2
-  [FAITH AND PRACTICE ACTIVATE THE GOHONZON'S POWER](#) FEATURES, BY GREG MARTIN 1/01P26
-  [FOLLOWING IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF DEWEY AND MAKIGUCHI](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/13/01P6
-  [HIS BEHAVIOR AS A HUMAN BEING](#) SIGNIFICANT DATES, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 2/9/01P10
-  [HOPE IS REAL POWER](#) BY MATILDA BUCK 2/2/01P3
-  [INTERPRETERS/TRANSLATORS/FOOD SERVICE CONFERENCE HELD AT FNCC](#)
NATIONAL NEWS 3/23/01P11
-  [IT ALL DEPENDS ON HOW WE LIVE](#) BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/9/01P1
-  ['JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 \(23-24\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/27/01P9
-  ['JWELED SWORD,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 2 \(27-28\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/10/01P9

 Topics A-G

 Faith

 M-Z

-  [A MIND OF PERFECT FAITH WORDS TO WIN BY, BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 11/2/01P10](#)
-  [THE MYSTIC LAW GIVES NEW LIFE TO ALL KNOWLEDGE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P4](#)
-  [A NEW SUN OF HOPE RISES BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/13/01P1](#)
-  [NICHIREN DAISHONIN'S BUDDHISM LIVES ONLY WITHIN THE SGI BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/13/01P4](#)
-  [ONE VICTORY AFTER ANOTHER BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/3/01P6](#)
-  [OUR NEW GOAL MAY 3, 2030 BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/25/01P1](#)
-  [PARENTS AND CHILDREN PRACTICING TOGETHER BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/20/01P4](#)
-  [THE PROBLEM OF FAITH SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 9/7/01P2](#)
-  [PROTECTIVE FORCES COME FROM WITHIN WORDS TO WIN BY, BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 7/20/01P2](#)
-  [QUESTIONS FROM THE SECOND GENERATION](#)
QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON FAITH, BY TED MORINO 11/16/01P10
-  ['SECURING THE FOUNDATION,' VOLUME 8, CHAPTER 1 \(23-24\)](#)
NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/9/01P11
-  [THE SELECTION OF THE TIME BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 7/01P10](#)
-  [SELF-REFORMATION IS THE ENGINE OF OUR MOVEMENT BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 7/01P4](#)
-  [SINGAPORE-TRANSCENDING BARRIERS OF LANGUAGES AND ETHNICITY](#)
ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P4
-  [STRIVING ON A DAILY BASIS FOR ALL HUMANITY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 5/11/01P4](#)
-  [THE SUN PENETRATES THE DARKNESS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P8](#)
-  [THE THREE EVIL PATHS BACK TO THE BASICS, BY GEOFF ROHDE 5/3/01P2](#)
-  [USE YOUR WORRIES AS A SPRINGBOARD 3/23/01P4](#)
-  [WHAT DOES 'CORRECT PRACTICE' MEAN?](#)
QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON FAITH, BY TED MORINO 4/6/01P2
-  [WHAT IS BENEFIT? QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON FAITH, BY TED MORINO 5/3/01P2](#)
-  [WHAT IT REALLY MEANS TO INHERIT THE LIFEBLOOD](#)
SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY JEFF KRIGER 8/24/01P2
-  [WHEN WE FACE DISAPPOINTMENT BY MATILDA BUCK 4/27/01P10](#)
-  [WHERE HOPE FOR THE FUTURE BEGINS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/16/01P6](#)
-  [WIN THROUGH YOUR OWN EFFORTS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/2/01P1](#)
-  [YOUTH CAN IMPART GREAT HOPE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/23/01P7](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics A-G

Festivals, Shows and Recitals




















 A-L

 M-Z

 **Topics A-G**

 **Festivals, Shows and Recitals**

 **A-L**

-  [AFRICA: CONTINENT OF HOPE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/8/01P12](#)
-  [AFRICAN CULTURE FESTIVAL KICKOFF HELD IN LOS ANGELES NATIONAL NEWS, BY DEBORAH GOODWIN 2/23/01P9](#)
-  [AUSTIN MEMBERS HOLD TIMELY FESTIVAL 11/23/01P1](#)
-  [CELEBRATING VICTORY OVER VIOLENCE ACROSS FLORIDA 12/21/01P12](#)
-  [CHICAGO YOUTH JOIN FAMILY PARADE DIVISIONAL NEWS, BY FRANCES STOCKER 11/9/01P12](#)
-  [CHILDREN'S EXHIBITION VISITS INDIANA NATIONAL NEWS 10/19/01P11](#)
-  [D.C. YOUTH SCORE COMMUNITY VICTORY 9/14/01P6](#)
-  [DISTRICT SPONSORS PENNSYLVANIA VOV ACTIVITY NATIONAL NEWS, BY GABRIEL HOUGHTON 12/7/01P4](#)
-  [EL PASO COMMUNITY RALLIES AROUND VOV BY JUDY HYMAN 11/23/01P12](#)
-  [EMBRACING DIFFERENCES IN PORTLAND NATIONAL NEWS, BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 6/1/01P11](#)
-  [FESTIVAL EMBRACES KANSAS CITY COMMUNITY BY CHERYL A. UTLEY 11/2/01P12](#)
-  [WORLDFEAST 2001 FESTIVAL NATIONAL NEWS 6/1/01P1](#)
-  [HAWAII YOUTH JOIN COMMUNITY FESTIVAL DIVISIONAL NEWS 12/7/01P12](#)
-  [HOUSTON FESTIVAL CELEBRATES 'CULTURE OF PEACE' BY DORIS BRYANT 12/14/01P12](#)
-  [IDAHO MEMBERS JOIN WITH THE COMMUNITY BY SHARON BARNES 8/24/01P1](#)
-  [KENTUCKY YOUTH HOLD SUMMER FIESTA DIVISIONAL NEWS, BY PAM YENOWINE 10/19/01P9](#)
-  [LAS VEGAS YOUTH CELEBRATE VOV BY BARBARA DEMPSEY 5/25/01P1](#)
-  [LIVING AS CHAMPIONS IN ATLANTA 8/24/01P1](#)
-  [LOS ANGELES TAKES A STAND FOR NONVIOLENCE BY JAMIE LIPTAN 11/2/01P7](#)

 **Topics A-G**















 **Festivals, Shows and Recitals**

 **M-Z**

-  [MIDWEST YOUTH GATHER IN ST. LOUIS](#) 9/14/01P12
-  [MONTEREY PARK COMMENDS YOUTH EFFORTS FOR VOV](#) BY JAMIE LIPTAN 5/3/01P11
-  [NEW ORLEANS FESTIVAL BRINGS COMMUNITY TOGETHER](#) 9/21/01P12
-  [NEW YORK PEACE CONCERT REFRESHES MEMBERS](#)
NATIONAL NEWS, BY ROBERT TALIAFERRO 12/21/01P7
-  [NORTHERN OHIO CREATING BONDS OF FRIENDSHIP](#) 11/2/01P12
-  ['ODE TO JOY': EXALTING THE HUMAN SPIRIT PERSPECTIVES](#) 7/13/01P10
-  [OMAHA FESTIVAL SPARKS DIALOGUE](#) BY BARBARA SARAGOSA 8/31/01P1
-  [ORANGE COUNTY FESTIVAL RECEIVES PRAISE](#) BY KATE LLEWELLYN 8/31/01P12
-  [PEACE FEST BRINGS PORTLAND TOGETHER](#) NATIONAL NEWS, BY RANDEE SCHMIDT 2/23/01P8
-  [PHILADELPHIA FESTIVAL SPREADS MESSAGE OF PEACE](#) BY FRED KAPLAN-MAYER 12/14/01P12
-  [PHOENIX VOV FESTIVAL SHARES STAGE WITH WORLD SERIES](#) BY DIANA DECKER 12/21/01P4
-  [PUERTO RICO SHOWS THE 'ESSENCE OF PEACE'](#) BY ANDY SANCHEZ 10/12/01P12
-  [SAN DIEGO FESTIVAL PROMOTES UNITY](#) BY LIZ ANDERSON 11/9/01P4
-  [SAN FRANCISCO YOUTH REV IT UP](#) BY RON BAIRD 10/5/01P12
-  [SGI-USA CELEBRATES CHINESE NEW YEAR](#) NATIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 2/23/01P8
-  [SGI-USA FAMILY YOUTH FESTIVALS—GETTING FOCUSED](#)
SEIZE THE DAY, BY JAMES HERRMANN 6/8/01P1
-  [SOKA UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, ALISO VIEJO—DEDICATED TO PEACE](#) FEATURES 6/01P21
-  [SPIRIT OF THE ROCKIES RISES A MILE HIGH](#) BY LEISA MILLS 11/2/01P6
-  [STAYING FOCUSED ON THE BIG PICTURE](#) BY JAMES HERRMANN 6/22/01P11
-  [TAKING BACK THE NIGHT SEIZE THE DAY](#) 11/9/01P2
-  [TRUE HEROES EMERGE FROM NORTHEAST FESTIVAL](#) 8/10/01P1
-  [TUCSON MEMBERS BREAK NEW GROUND IN COMMUNITY OUTREACH](#)
BY JACQUELYN DROZDOFF 12/21/01P4
-  [VIRGINIA FESTIVAL IS A TURNING POINT](#) 11/2/01P11
-  [VOV ROARS IN EAST LOS ANGELES](#) BY JOSEPH ROSS 8/17/01P12
-  ['WAY OF YOUTH' INSPIRES NEW YORK CELEBRATION](#) DIVISIONAL NEWS 6/29/01P1
-  [YOUTH CELEBRATE DETROIT HISTORY](#) BY LISBETH GANT-BRITTON 9/14/01P12
-  [VOV FESTIVAL LIGHTS UP HAWAII](#) 7/27/01P1

 **Topics A-G**

 **FNCC**

-  [2001 YOUTH CONFERENCES AT THE FLORIDA NATURE AND CULTURE CENTER SEIZE THE DAY 5/3/01P2](#)
-  [ALTERNATIVE LIFESTYLES CONFERENCE COMING SOON NATIONAL NEWS, BY GREG MARTIN 2/2/01P12](#)
-  [ART IS A FLOWER OF LIFE NATIONAL NEWS 6/29/01P1](#)
-  [DEEPEN YOUR NETWORK OF TRUST SEIZE THE DAY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P1](#)
-  [EDUCATORS AND ACADEMICS CONFERENCE EMPHASIZES THE 'POWER OF ONE' CULTURE DEPT. 7/27/01P11](#)
-  [FNCC CELEBRATES FIFTH ANNIVERSARY NATIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 6/22/01P7](#)
-  [THE FUTURE IS HERE! SEIZE THE DAY, BY JASON BERG 8/24/01P1](#)
-  [IMPRESSIONS OF LAST YEAR'S STUDENT DIVISION CONFERENCE SEIZE THE DAY 5/3/01P3](#)
-  [INTERPRETERS/TRANSLATORS/FOOD SERVICE CONFERENCE HELD AT FNCC NATIONAL NEWS 3/23/01P11](#)
-  [LIVE WITH PRIDE, CONFIDENCE AND COURAGE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 4/6/01P12](#)
-  [THE MOON IS OVER THE CAPITAL NATIONAL NEWS, BY LINDA THORNBURG 4/6/01P12](#)
-  [REMAINING 2001 FNCC CONFERENCES CANCELLED NATIONAL NEWS 10/26/01P11](#)
-  [SHINE WITH LIFE'S ABUNDANT VIGOR BY DAISAKU IKEDA 7/27/01P11](#)
-  [YOUNG MEN'S CONFERENCE 2001 SEIZE THE DAY 8/17/01P2](#)

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics A-G


Forums, Panels and Seminars

 DR. N. RADHAKRISHNAN LECTURES ON 'FOR THE SAKE OF PEACE'

NATIONAL NEWS, BY RIKA HASHIMOTO 8/31/01P8

 KING DAY CELEBRATED NATIONWIDE NATIONAL NEWS 2/23/01P1

 NOW IS THE TIME TO TAKE ACTION FEATURES 10/01P14

 SGI-USA JOINS CALL FOR TOLERANCE SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY JEFF FARR 10/12/01P1


 SHAPING A HAPPY FUTURE IN THE PRESENT DIVISIONAL NEWS 3/23/01P6

 UNITING WITH '10 BILLION DAIMOKU AND 1 MILLION HEART-TO-HEART DIALOGUES'

NATIONAL NEWS 10/26/01P2











 **Topics A-G**

 **Globalism**

-  ANTHOLOGY OF PEACE SHINES LIGHT ON THE POSSIBILITIES FEATURES, BY ALFRED BALITZER 4/01P14
-  BLUE SKIES OVER CUBA PHOTO ESSAYS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/28/01P12
-  BUILDING A SOCIETY SERVING THE ESSENTIAL NEEDS OF EDUCATION—SOME VIEWS ON EDUCATION IN...
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 2/01P10
-  DECLARATION 2001—TOWARD A NUCLEAR-FREE AGE FEATURES 8/01P10
-  DR. RICHARD SEAGER PRAISES THE SGI'S VALUE CREATION BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/26/01P10
-  ERADICATING THE EVIL OF TERRORISM BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 10/01P4
-  INTERPRETATION IS THE LIFELINE OF CULTURAL EXCHANGE
A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 9/01P32
-  THE KALPA OF DECREASE BY NICHIREN DAISHONIN 11/01P5
-  THE KALPA OF DECREASE: A TIME TO OVERCOME GREED, ANGER AND FOOLISHNESS FEATURES 12/01P6
-  KILLING THE WILL TO KILL—A BUDDHIST PERSPECTIVE ON THE ETHICS OF LIFE
FEATURES, BY SHIN YATOMI 12/01P17
-  MAKING SEPT. 11 A TURNING POINT IN WASHINGTON, D.C.
SGI-USA RESPONDS TO SEPT. 11, BY ROBIN MEADER 10/19/01P12
-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/01P2
-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE!
POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P2
-  RAISE HIGH THE BANNER OF HUMANISM AND ADVANCE TOWARD LASTING PEACE
POETRY, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P2
-  RENEWING OUR FAITH IN HUMANITY AND REFLECTIONS ON THE TERRORIST ATTACKS 11/01P24
-  SEEKING THE LIGHT OF PEACE 10/01P8
-  SPEAKING AT THE INSTITUT DE FRANCE A RECORD OF MY LIFE, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 8/01P31
-  SUFFERING LEADS TO VICTORY BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/30/01P4
-  SULEYMAN DEMIREL, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF TURKEY
WONDERFUL ENCOUNTERS, BY DAISAKU IKEDA 12/01P10
-  THOUGHTS ON EDUCATION FOR GLOBAL CITIZENSHIP BY DAISAKU IKEDA 6/22/01P4
-  TO BE TRULY WISE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/19/01P4
-  TO BE TRULY WISE BY DAISAKU IKEDA 1/1/01P8
-  TOWARD A VICTORIOUS FINISH IN 2001 NATIONAL NEWS, BY JAMIE LIPTAN 11/16/01P1
-  VEENA SIKRI, FORMER DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE INDIAN COUNCIL FOR CULTURAL RELATIONS (ICCR)
BY DAISAKU IKEDA 11/01P16
-  WE MUST FOSTER GLOBAL CITIZENS BY DAISAKU IKEDA 10/12/01P1

 **Topics A-G**















 **Gohonzon**

-  [THE CEREMONY IN THE AIR BACK TO THE BASICS](#), BY SHIN YATOMI 11/16/01P10
-  [DOES THE GOHONZON NEED AN EYE-OPENING CEREMONY?](#)
SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY KRYSSI STAIKIDIS 10/19/01P10
-  [FAITH AND PRACTICE ACTIVATE THE GOHONZON'S POWER](#) FEATURES, BY GREG MARTIN 1/01P26
-  [THE GOHONZON REFLECTS OUR INFINITE POTENTIAL](#)
QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON FAITH, BY TED MORINO 6/1/01P2
-  [HOW DOES THE GOHONZON TEACH RESPECT FOR ALL?](#)
QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON FAITH, BY TED MORINO 8/3/01P2
-  [THE PROBLEM OF FAITH](#) SOKA SPIRIT STUDY, BY SHIN YATOMI 9/7/01P2
-  [REVEALING ONE'S TRUE IDENTITY](#) BACK TO THE BASICS, BY MARK KORAL 1/12/01P2
-  [RIDING THE GREAT VEHICLE TO HAPPINESS](#) WORDS TO WIN BY, BY DORIS MCCLOSKEY 6/1/01P2
-  [THE TREASURE TOWER](#) BACK TO THE BASICS, BY DAVE MCNEILL 3/16/01P2
-  [WHAT IS EVIL IN BUDDHISM?](#) FEATURES, BY FRED M. ZAITSU 6/01P9

Browse Folders of 2001 World Tribune and Living Buddhism Articles

Topics A-G

Guidelines

-  10 GREAT REASONS TO STUDY SGI-USA PUBLICATIONS PERSPECTIVES, BY DAVE BALDSCHUN 11/9/01P10
-  CEC HIGHLIGHTS NATIONAL NEWS 12/14/01P3
-  THE CENTURY OF WOMEN BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 2/01P4
-  CREATING A CULTURE OF PEACE: SHARING VISIONS OF EQUITABLE, SUSTAINABLE SOCIETIES FEATURES, BY HAZEL HENDERSON 5/01P40
-  THE DISTRICT: GROWING, NURTURING AND WINNING DISTRICT NEWS AND ENCOURAGEMENT 9/7/01P4
-  FOR THE FEBRUARY 2002 WOMEN'S COMMEMORATIVE MEETINGS DIVISIONAL NEWS 12/21/01P11
-  GENERAL DIRECTOR STRESSES THREE GOALS BY JAMIE LIPTAN 7/13/01P11
-  A GREAT MOVEMENT BEGINS WITH US BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 7/6/01P1
-  LET'S FULLY ENTRUST THE YOUTH 2/16/01P1
-  LET'S SUPPORT THE FAMILY YOUTH FESTIVALS! DIVISIONAL NEWS 6/1/01P10
-  OUR PRECIOUS DISTRICTS: OUR FOUNDATION BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 8/3/01P1
-  SGI PRESIDENT'S ANNUAL PEACE PROPOSAL RELEASED INTERNATIONAL NEWS 2/23/01P1
-  SGI-USA BOYS AND GIRLS GROUP FOCUS FOR 2002 DIVISIONAL NEWS 12/21/01P10
-  SGI-USA STUDY DEPARTMENT GUIDELINES FOR 2001 BY EUGENE HIRAHARA 1/19/01P2
-  STANDING ALONE, ADVANCING TOGETHER BY DANNY NAGASHIMA 3/30/01P1
-  UNITING WITH '10 BILLION DAIMOKU AND 1 MILLION HEART-TO-HEART DIALOGUES' NATIONAL NEWS 10/26/01P2
-  WOMEN'S ACTIVITY GUIDELINES FOR 2002 DIVISIONAL NEWS 12/21/01P11
-  YEAR OF EXPANDING DIALOGUE INTERNATIONAL NEWS 10/26/01P1
-  YOUTH INITIATE DAIMOKU AND DIALOGUE CAMPAIGN BY JAMES HERRMANN 10/26/01P3